การศึกษาการลดแรงเสียดทานการไหลในท่อขดโดยสารเติมแต่งพอลิเมอร์

<mark>นาย<mark>อาสาพ</mark>ห์ชัย สุขเกื้อ</mark>

## ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

วิทยานิพนธ์นี้เป็นส่วนหนึ่งของการศึกษาตามหลักสูตรปริญญาวิศวกรรมศาสตรมหาบัณฑิต สาขาวิชาวิศวกรรมเครื่องกล ภาควิชาวิศวกรรมเครื่องกล คณะวิศวกรรมศาสตร์ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย ปีการศึกษา 2552 ลิขสิทธิ์ของจุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

#### STUDY OF DRAG REDUCTION IN COILED TUBE FLOW BY POLYMER ADDITIVES

## MR. ARSANCHAI SUKKUEA

# สูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร

A Thesis Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Master of Engineering Program in Mechanical Engineering Department of Mechanical Engineering Faculty of Engineering Chulalongkorn University Academic Year 2009 Copyright of Chulalongkorn University

| Thesis Title      | STUDY OF DRAG REDUCTION IN COILED TUBE FLOW BY   |
|-------------------|--|
|                   | POLYMER ADDITIVES                                |
| Ву                | Mr. Arsanchai Sukkuea                            |
| Field of Study    | Mechanical Engineering                           |
| Thesis Advisor    | Assistant Professor Sompong Putivisutisak, Ph.D. |
| Thesis Co-Advisor | Associate Professor Kuntinee Maneeratana, Ph.D.  |

Accepted by the Faculty of Engineering, Chulalongkorn University in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Master's Degree

5. Broke Dean of the Faculty of Engineering

(Associate Professor Boonsom Lerdhirunwong, Dr.Ing)

THESIS COMMITTEE

..... Chairman

(Assistant Professor Tul Manewattana, Ph.D.)

well ...... Thesis Advisor .....

(Assistant Professor Sompong Putivisutisak, Ph.D.)

..... Thesis Co-Advisor (Associate Professor Kuntinee Maneeratana, Ph.D.) ...... External Examiner

(Associate Professor Varangrat Juntasaro, Ph.D.)

นายอาสาฬห์ชัย สุขเกื้อ : การศึกษาการลดแรงเสียดทานการไหลในท่อขดโดยสารเติม แต่งพอลิเมอร์. (STUDY OF DRAG REDUCTION IN COILED TUBE FLOW BY POLYMER ADDITIVES) อ.ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์หลัก : ผู้ช่วยศาสตราจารย์ ดร.สมพงษ์ พุทธิวิสุทธิศักดิ์, อ.ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์ร่วม : รองศาสตราจารย์ ดร.กุณฑินี มณีรัตน์ 124 หน้า.

วิทยานิพนธ์นี้นำเสนอการทดลองการลดแรงเสียดทานการไหลในท่อขด โดยการเปลี่ยน ปริมาณความเข้มข้นของสารเติมแต่งพอลิเมอร์และอัตราส่วนความโค้ง โดยศึกษาอัตราส่วนความ โค้งที่แตกต่างกัน 3 ชนิด คือ อัตราส่วนความโค้ง 0.012, 0.018 และ 0.024 ส่วนชนิดของสารเติม แต่งพอลิเมอร์ที่ศึกษา คือ พอลิอะคริลาไมด์ (Polyacrylamide), พอลิไวนิลแอลกอฮอล์ (Polyvinyl Alcohol), แอนไอออนิก พอลิอะคริลาไมด์ (Anionic Polyacrylamide), และ แคทไอออนิก พอ ลิอะคริลาไมด์ (Cationic Polyacrylamide) การศึกษากระทำโดยการเปลี่ยนปริมาณความเข้มข้น ของสารเติมแต่งพอลิเมอร์ทั้งหมด 6 ความเข้มข้น คือ ความเข้มข้น 0.01, 0.03, 0.05, 0.07, 0.10, และ 0.15% โดยปริมาตร โดยใช้ปัจจัยเรื่องการลดความเสียดทานสูงสุดเพื่อหาค่าความเข้มข้นที่ดี ที่สุด นอกจากนี้ยังทำการจำลองแบบการคำนวณโดยใช้โปรแกรมเชิงพานิชย์ (FLUENT) เพื่อ ตรวจสอบพฤติกรรมการลดแรงเสียดทาน โดยเปรียบเทียบผลที่ได้กับผลการทดลอง

ผลการทดลองแสดงให้เห็นว่าการเติมปริมาณสารเติมแต่งเพียงเล็กน้อย จะสามารถลด ความเสียดทานการไหลลงได้ค่อนข้างมาก ค่าการลดความเสียดทานสูงสุดคือ 60% ที่ปริมาณ ความเข้มข้น 0.07% โดยปริมาตร ของสารเติมแต่ง แอนไอออนิก พอลิอะคริลาไมด์ (Anionic Polyacrylamide) สมการความสัมพันธ์ที่ได้จากการทดลองแสดงผลแนวโน้มการทำนายที่ ค่อนข้างแม่นยำเมื่อเทียบกับผลการทดลอง สำหรับผลการจำลองแบบโดยโปรแกรมเชิงพานิชย์ แสดงแนวโน้มสอดคล้องกับผลการทดลอง อย่างไรก็ตาม การจำลองเชิงตัวเลขและการคำนวณ โดยใช้แบบจำลองยกกำลัง (Power Fluid Model) แสดงการลดแรงเสียดทานเพียงแค่ 2-7% เนื่องจากแบบจำลองความปั่นป่วน (Turbulence Model) และ แบบจำลองนอน-นิวโตเนียน (Non-Newtonian Model) ในโปรแกรมเชิงพานิชย์ที่ใช้อาจมีความไม่เหมาะสมในการศึกษาการ ลดแรงเสียดทานการไหลในท่อขด

| ภาควิชา    | วิศวกรรมเครื่องกล | ลายมือชื่อนิสิต 🛛 🖓 🖘 🗤 🖉              |
|------------|-------------------|--|
| สาขาวิชา   | วิศวกรรมเครื่องกล | ลายมือชื่ออ.ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์หลัก 🔊 |
| ปีการศึกษา | 2552              | ลายมือชื่ออ.ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์ร่วม   |

# # 4970706921 : MAJOR MECHANICAL ENGINEERING KEYWORDS : DRAG REDUCTION / POLYMER ADDITIVE / COILED TUBE / CFD

ARSANCHAI SUKKUEA : STUDY OF DRAG REDUCTION IN COILED TUBE FLOW BY POLYMER ADDITIVES. THESIS ADVISOR: ASST. PROF. SOMPONG PUTIVISUTISAK,Ph.D., THESIS CO-ADVISOR : ASSOC. PROF. KUNTINEE MANEERATANA,PH.D., 124 pp.

This thesis presents a laboratory experiment of drag reduction in coiled tubes with various concentrations of polymer additives and curvature ratios. Three different curvature ratios i.e. 0.012, 0.018, and 0.024, are studied. The employed polymer additives are Polyacrylamide, Polyvinyl Alcohol, Anionic Polyacrylamide, and Cationic Polyacrylamide. For each additive, six concentrations of polymer solution of 0.01, 0.03, 0.05, 0.07, 0.10, and 0.15% by volume are studied. The best concentration is determined from the drag reduction exhibited by the fluid. In addition, computational simulation by a commercial software (FLUENT), is used to investigate the drag reduction behavior. Of these techniques, the emphasis is on the laboratory experiment while the simulation is used to verify and compare the experimental results.

The results showed that, in the laboratory experiment, small amounts of polymer additive could reduce the solvent friction pressure substantially. Highest friction pressure decrease is 60% at the concentration of 0.07% by volume with Anionic Polyacrylamide additive. The empirical correlations indicate excellent agreement between the experimental data and existing predicting trends. For the numerical simulation, the results showed simulation trends which conformed to the experimental measurements. However, the numerical simulation and the simulation with power fluid model illustrated only 2-7% drag reduction which indicated that the turbulence and non-Newtonian fluid model in the commercial software were not suitable for studying the drag reduction in coiled tubes.

 Department :
 Mechanical Engineering
 Student's Signature
 Arsonchum's Sulkwen

 Field of Study
 Mechanical Engineering
 Advisor's Signature
 Sulkwen

 Academic Year :
 2009
 Co-Advisor's Signature
 Missing

#### Acknowledgements

I would like to express my gratitude to all those who gave me the possibility to complete this thesis. At first, I would like to thank my advisor, Assistant Professor Dr. Sompong Putivisutisak, and my especially co-advisor, Associate Professor Dr. Kuntinee Maneeratana, very mush for their supervision throughout the period of this thesis work. I would also like to thank the thesis committee- Assistant Professor Dr. Tul Manewattana, and Associate Professor Dr. Varangrat Juntasaro.

In addition, I would like to thank IAESTE, the International Association for the Exchange of Students for Technical Experience, for giving me opportunity to make an internship at Department of Chemical Engineering, Manipal Institute of Technology, Manipal University, Karnataka, India.

I am deeply indebted to my supervisor Professor Dr. Javadeva Bhat and all the technician staffs whose help, stimulating suggestions, and encouragement helped me in all the time of my research. I have furthermore to thank my coworker from Oman, Majed Said who together worked in the beginning of this research.

Moreover, I also would like to thank all friends in the Computational Modeling and Optimization Laboratory who always help me when I had a problem either my thesis work or daily life.

Finally, I would like to thank my parents, my sister and my brother whose have helped me during this thesis work, with out their help it would have been difficult.

## Contents

|                                       | iv  |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Abstract (Thai)                       |     |
| Abstract (English)                    | V   |
| Acknowledgements                      | vi  |
| Contents                              | vii |
| List of Tables                        | х   |
| List of Figures                       | xvi |
| List of Abbreviations                 | xix |
|                                       |     |
| Chapter I Introduction                | 1   |
| 1.1 Motivation                        | 1   |
| 1.2 Research Obj <mark>ectives</mark> | 2   |
| 1.3 Research Scop <mark>e</mark> s    | 2   |
| 1.4 Research Benefits                 | 3   |
| 1.5 Research Methodologies            | 3   |
|                                       |     |
| Chapter II Literature Review          | 4   |
| 2.1 Drag Reduction Background         | 4   |
| 2.2 Range of Flow                     | 5   |
| 2.2.1 Laminar Flow                    | 5   |
| 2.2.2 Turbulent Flow                  | 7   |
| 2.3 Type of Pipes                     | 8   |
| 2.3.1 Straight Pipe                   | 8   |
| 2.3.2 Coiled Tube                     | 9   |
| 2.4 Additives                         | 11  |
| 2.4.1 Polymers                        | 11  |
| 2.4.2 Surfactants                     | 12  |

## Page

viii

| 2.4.3 Fibers   | 13 |
|--|----|
| 2.5 Literature Review Conclusions                      | 14 |
|  |    |
| Chapter III Coiled Tubes Experiments                   |    |
| 3.1 Experimental Set Up                                | 16 |
| 3.2 Test Procedure                                     | 17 |
| 3.3 Parametric Studies                                 | 18 |
| 3.3.1 Curvature Ratios                                 | 18 |
| 3.3.2 Additive Concentrations                          | 18 |
| 3.4 Calculation  | 20 |
| 3.5 Experiment Results                                 | 21 |
| 3.6 Conclusions  | 23 |
|  |    |
| Chapter IV Experimental Results and Discussion         | 24 |
| 4.1 Water Test   | 24 |
| 4.2 Effect of Additive Concentration on Drag Reduction | 25 |
| 4.3 Effect of Curvature Ratio on Drag Reduction        | 31 |
| 4.4 Onset of Drag Reduction                            | 33 |
| 4.5 Correlation  | 35 |
| 4.6 Conclusions  | 38 |
|  |    |
| Chapter V Basic Equations and Methods for Simulations  | 40 |
| 5.1 Introduction to CFD Analysis                       | 40 |
| 5.2 Procedure of CFD                                   | 40 |
| 5.3 Finite-Volume Method                               | 41 |
| 5.4 Commercial Software Validations                    | 42 |
| 5.4.1 Laminar Pipe Flow Problem Validations            | 43 |
| 5.4.2 Turbulent Pipe Flow Problem Validations          | 48 |
|  |    |

## Page

| Chapter VI Coiled Tube Simulations     | 54  |
|--|-----|
| 6.1 Create Geometry in SolidWorks      | 54  |
| 6.2 Mesh Geometry in GAMBIT            | 55  |
| 6.3 Specify Boundary Types in GAMBIT   | 55  |
| 6.4 Set Up the Problem in FLUENT       | 56  |
| 6.5 Solve the Problem in FLUENT        | 58  |
| 6.6 Results Analysis                   | 59  |
| 6.6.1. Water Test                      | 59  |
| 6.6.2. Polymer Additive Solutions Test | 63  |
| 6.7 Conclusions                        | 70  |
|  |     |
| Chapter VII Conclusions                |     |
| 7.1 Conclusions                        | 71  |
| 7.1.1. Experimental Measurements       | 71  |
| 7.1.2. Numerical Simulations           | 72  |
| 7.2 Recommendation for Future Work     | 73  |
|  |     |
| References                             | 74  |
|  |     |
| Appendices                             | 77  |
| Appendix A                             | 78  |
| Appendix B                             | 80  |
|  |     |
| Vita                                   | 124 |

#### List of Tables

| Table |  | Page |
|-------|--|------|
| 2.1   | Summary of Literature Reviews on Drag Reduction Problem                                  | 15   |
| 3.1   | Specifications of Coiled Tubes   | 18   |
| 3.2   | Viscosity of Studied Fluids  | 19   |
| 3.3   | Measurements and Calculations for Water Test with $r/R$ : 0.012 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )      | 21   |
| 3.4   | Measurements and Calculations for Water Test with <i>r/R</i> : 0.012 (Hg)                | 21   |
| 3.5   | Measurements and Calculations for Water Test with <i>r/R</i> : 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 21   |
| 3.6   | Measurements and Calculations for Water Test with <i>r/R</i> : 0.018 (Hg)                | 22   |
| 3.7   | Measurements and Calculations for Water Test with r/R: 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )         | 22   |
| 3.8   | Measurements and Calculations for Water Test with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)                        | 22   |
| 4.1   | Predicted Correlation for Ranges 3,000≤Re≤20,000 and 0.012≤r/R≤0.024                     | 36   |
| 5.1   | Boundary Conditions  | 44   |
| 5.2   | Turbulence Models Based on Pipe Reynolds Number  | 48   |
| 5.3   | Grid Considerations for Turbulent Flow Simulations                                       | 50   |
| 6.1   | Boundary Conditions for Coiled Tube  | 55   |
| B.1   | Observation for 0.01% PAM Solution with <i>r</i> / <i>R</i> : 0.012 (CCl₄)               | 80   |
| B.2   | Observation for 0.01% PAM Solution with <i>r/R</i> : 0.012 (Hg)                          | 80   |
| B.3   | Observation for 0.01% PAM Solution with <i>r/R</i> : 0.018 (CCl₄)                        | 80   |
| B.4   | Observation for 0.01% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)                                  | 81   |
| B.5   | Observation for 0.01% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )                | 81   |
| B.6   | Observation for 0.01% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)                                  | . 81 |
| B.7   | Observation for 0.03% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )                | 82   |
| B.8   | Observation for 0.03% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)                                  | . 82 |
| B.9   | Observation for 0.03% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )                | 82   |
| B.10  | Observation for 0.03% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)                                  | . 83 |
| B.11  | Observation for 0.03% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )                | 83   |
| B.12  | Observation for 0.03% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)                                  | . 83 |
| B.13  | Observation for 0.05% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )                | 84   |
| B.14  | Observation for 0.05% PAM Solution with <i>r/R</i> : 0.012 (Hg)                          | . 84 |

| Table | Page  |
|-------|---|
| B.15  | Observation for 0.05% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
| B.16  | Observation for 0.05% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg) 85                |
| B.17  | Observation for 0.05% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
| B.18  | Observation for 0.05% PAM Solution with <i>r/R</i> : 0.024 (Hg) 85        |
| B.19  | Observation for 0.07% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
| B.20  | Observation for 0.07% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)                   |
| B.21  | Observation for 0.07% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
| B.22  | Observation for 0.07% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg) 87                |
| B.23  | Observation for 0.07% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
| B.24  | Observation for 0.07% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)                   |
| B.25  | Observation for 0.10% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )    |
| B.26  | Observation for 0.10% PAM Solution with <i>r/R</i> : 0.012 (Hg)           |
| B.27  | Observation for 0.10% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
| B.28  | Observation for 0.10% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)                   |
| B.29  | Observation for 0.10% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
| B.30  | Observation for 0.10% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg) 89                |
| B.31  | Observation for 0.15% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
| B.32  | Observation for 0.15% PAM Solution with <i>r/R</i> : 0.012 (Hg)           |
| B.33  | Observation for 0.15% PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
| B.34  | Observation for 0.15% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)                   |
| B.35  | Observation for 0.15% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )    |
| B.36  | Observation for 0.15% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg) 91                |
| B.37  | Observation for 0.01% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
| B.38  | Observation for 0.01% PVA Solution with <i>r/R</i> : 0.012 (Hg) 92        |
| B.39  | Observation for 0.01% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
| B.40  | Observation for 0.01% PVA Solution with <i>r/R</i> : 0.018 (Hg)           |
| B.41  | Observation for 0.01% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
| B.42  | Observation for 0.01% PVA Solution with <i>r/R</i> : 0.024 (Hg)           |

| Table |  | Page |
|-------|--|------|
| B.43  | Observation for 0.03% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )      | 94   |
| B.44  | Observation for 0.03% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)                        | 94   |
| B.45  | Observation for 0.03% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )      | 94   |
| B.46  | Observation for 0.03% PVA Solution with <i>r/R</i> : 0.018 (Hg)                | 95   |
| B.47  | Observation for 0.03% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )      | 95   |
| B.48  | Observation for 0.03% PVA Solution with <i>r/R</i> : 0.024 (Hg)                | 95   |
| B.49  | Observation for 0.05% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )         | 96   |
| B.50  | Observation for 0.05% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)                        | 96   |
| B.51  | Observation for 0.05% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )      | 96   |
| B.52  | Observation for 0.05% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)                        | 97   |
| B.53  | Observation for 0.05% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )         | 97   |
| B.54  | Observation for 0.05% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)                        | 97   |
| B.55  | Observation for 0.07% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )      | 98   |
| B.56  | Observation for 0.07% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)                        | 98   |
| B.57  | Observation for 0.07% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )      | 98   |
| B.58  | Observation for 0.07% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)                        | 99   |
| B.59  | Observation for 0.07% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )         | 99   |
| B.60  | Observation for 0.07% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)                        | 99   |
| B.61  | Observation for 0.10% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )      | 100  |
| B.62  | Observation for 0.10% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)                        | 100  |
| B.63  | Observation for 0.10% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )      | 100  |
| B.64  | Observation for 0.10% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)                        | 101  |
| B.65  | Observation for 0.10% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )      | 101  |
| B.66  | Observation for 0.10% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)                        | 101  |
| B.67  | Observation for 0.15% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )      | 102  |
| B.68  | Observation for 0.15% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)                        | 102  |
| B.69  | Observation for 0.15% PVA Solution with <i>r/R</i> : 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 102  |
| B.70  | Observation for 0.15% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)                        | 103  |

| Table |  | Page |
|-------|--|------|
| B.71  | Observation for 0.15% PVA Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )        | 103  |
| B.72  | Observation for 0.15% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)                          | 103  |
| B.73  | Observation for 0.01% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 104  |
| B.74  | Observation for 0.01% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(Hg)                   | 104  |
| B.75  | Observation for 0.01% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 104  |
| B.76  | Observation for 0.01% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018(Hg)                   | 105  |
| B.77  | Observation for 0.01% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(CCl <sub>4</sub> )    | 105  |
| B.78  | Observation for 0.01% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(Hg)                   | 105  |
| B.79  | Observation for 0.03% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(CCl <sub>4</sub> )    | 106  |
| B.80  | Observation for 0.03% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(Hg)                   | 106  |
| B.81  | Observation for 0.03% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 106  |
| B.82  | Observation for 0.03% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018(Hg)                   | 107  |
| B.83  | Observation for 0.03% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 107  |
| B.84  | Observation for 0.03% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(Hg)                   | 107  |
| B.85  | Observation for 0.05% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 108  |
| B.86  | Observation for 0.05% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(Hg)                   | 108  |
| B.87  | Observation for 0.05% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 108  |
| B.88  | Observation for 0.05% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018(Hg)                   | 109  |
| B.89  | Observation for 0.05% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 109  |
| B.90  | Observation for 0.05% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(Hg)                   | 109  |
| B.91  | Observation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 110  |
| B.92  | Observation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(Hg)                   | 110  |
| B.93  | Observation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 110  |
| B.94  | Observation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018(Hg)                   | 111  |
| B.95  | Observation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 111  |
| B.96  | Observation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(Hg)                   | 111  |
| B.97  | Observation for 0.10% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.012(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 112  |
| B.98  | Observation for 0.10% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(Hg)                   | 112  |

| Table | Page  |
|-------|---|
| B.99  | Observation for 0.10% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) 112  |
| B.100 | Observation for 0.10% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018(Hg) 113                    |
| B.101 | Observation for 0.10% Anionic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) 113  |
| B.102 | Observation for 0.10% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(Hg) 113                    |
| B.103 | Observation for 0.01% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) 114    |
| B.104 | Observation for 0.01% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(Hg) 114                   |
| B.105 | Observation for 0.01% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) 114    |
| B.106 | Observation for 0.01% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018(Hg) 115                   |
| B.107 | Observation for 0.01% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) 115    |
| B.108 | Observation for 0.01% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(Hg) 115                   |
| B.109 | Observation for 0.03% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) 116    |
| B.110 | Observation for 0.03% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(Hg) 116                   |
| B.111 | Observation for 0.03% Cationic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.018(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) 116 |
| B.112 | Observation for 0.03% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018(Hg) 117                   |
| B.113 | Observation for 0.03% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) 117    |
| B.114 | Observation for 0.03% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(Hg) 117                   |
| B.115 | Observation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) 118    |
| B.116 | Observation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(Hg) 118                   |
| B.117 | Observation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution with $r/R: 0.018(CCl_4)$ 118              |
| B.118 | Observation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018(Hg) 119                   |
| B.119 | Observation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) 119    |
| B.120 | Observation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(Hg) 119                   |
| B.121 | Observation for 0.07% Cationic PAM Solution with $r/R: 0.012(CCI_4) \dots 120$        |
| B.122 | Observation for 0.07% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(Hg) 120                   |
| B.123 | Observation for 0.07% Cationic PAM Solution with $r/R: 0.018(CCI_4)$ 120              |
| B.124 | Observation for 0.07% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018(Hg) 121                   |
| B.125 | Observation for 0.07% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) 121    |
| B.126 | Observation for 0.07% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(Hg) 121                   |

| Table | Р  | Page |
|-------|--|------|
| B.127 | Observation for 0.10% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(CCl <sub>4</sub> )         | 122  |
| B.128 | Observation for 0.10% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012(Hg)                        | 122  |
| B.129 | Observation for 0.10% Cationic PAM Solution with <i>r</i> /R: 0.018(CCl <sub>4</sub> ) | 122  |
| B.130 | Observation for 0.10% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018(Hg)                        | 123  |
| B.131 | Observation for 0.10% Cationic PAM Solution with $r/R$ : 0.024 (CCl <sub>4</sub> )     | 123  |
| B.132 | Observation for 0.10% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)                       | 123  |



ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

## List of Figures

| Figure | P  | 'age |
|--------|--|------|
| 2.1    | Experimental Results of Agonston et al                   | 5    |
| 2.2    | Viscosity and Laminar Drag Reduction Ratio               | 6    |
| 2.3    | Small Parts per Million Polymers Suppression             | 8    |
| 2.4    | Percent Drag Reduction in Straight Pipe                  | 9    |
| 2.5    | Experimental Set Up for Testing Flow in Coiled Tube      | 10   |
| 2.6    | Phenomena of Drag Reduction by Polymer Additive          | 12   |
| 2.7    | Photograph of Fiber Suspension in Water                  | 14   |
| 3.1    | Coiled Tube Experimental Set up                          | 16   |
| 3.2    | Details of Experimental Set up                           | 17   |
| 4.1    | Fanning Friction Factor and Reynolds Number for Water    | 25   |
| 4.2    | Effect of PAM Concentration on Drag Reduction            | 27   |
| 4.3    | Effect of PVA Concentration on Drag Reduction            | 28   |
| 4.4    | Effect of Anionic PAM Concentration on Drag Reduction    | 29   |
| 4.5    | Effect of Cationic PAM Concentration on Drag Reduction   | 30   |
| 4.6    | Effect of Curvature Ratio on 0.10% PAM Solution          | 32   |
| 4.7    | Effect of Curvature Ratio on 0.03% PVA Solution          | 32   |
| 4.8    | Effect of Curvature Ratio on 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution  | 32   |
| 4.9    | Effect of Curvature Ratio on 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution | 33   |
| 4.10   | PAM Effect on Prandtl-Karman Coordinates                 | 34   |
| 4.11   | PVA Effect on Prandtl-Karman Coordinates                 | 34   |
| 4.12   | Anionic PAM Effect on Prandtl-Karman Coordinates         | 35   |
| 4.13   | Cationic PAM Effect on Prandtl-Karman Coordinates        | 35   |
| 4.14   | Predicted Correlation for 0.10% PAM Solution             | 36   |
| 4.15   | Predicted Correlation for 0.03% PVA Solution             | 37   |
| 4.16   | Predicted Correlation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution     | 37   |
| 4.17   | Predicted Correlation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution    | 38   |
| 5.1    | The Strategy of CFD                                      | 40   |
| 5.2    | Two Dimension Rectangular Cell                           | 42   |

| List of Figures | (continued) |
|-----------------|-------------|
|-----------------|-------------|

| Figure |   | Page |
|--------|---|------|
| 5.3    | Circular Pipe   | 43   |
| 5.4    | Boundary Conditions for Circular Pipe                               | . 44 |
| 5.5    | Refine Mesh for Laminar Problem                                     | . 45 |
| 5.6    | Axial Velocity Plot for Laminar Flow                                | . 46 |
| 5.7    | Velocity Profile Plot for Laminar Flow                              | . 46 |
| 5.8    | Axial Velocity Distribution Comparing with the Theoretical Solution | . 47 |
| 5.9    | Refine Mesh for Turbulent Problem                                   | 49   |
| 5.10   | Wall Y plus Plot.   | . 50 |
| 5.11   | Axial Velocity Plot for Turbulent Flow                              | . 51 |
| 5.12   | Velocity Profile Plot for Turbulent Flow                            | . 51 |
| 5.13   | Result Comparisons with the Theoretical Solution, Re=10,000         | 52   |
| 5.14   | Result Comparisons with Different Reynolds Number                   | . 53 |
| 6.1    | Geometry of Coiled Tubes  | . 54 |
| 6.2    | Import the Geometry to the GAMBIT Software                          | . 55 |
| 6.3    | Check the Errors in the Mesh  | . 56 |
| 6.4    | Define Solver Properties  | 56   |
| 6.5    | Define Material Properties  | . 57 |
| 6.6    | Define Inlet Boundary Condition                                     | 57   |
| 6.7    | Define Wall Boundary Condition                                      | 58   |
| 6.8    | Define Solution Controls  | 58   |
| 6.9    | Residual Monitors   | . 59 |
| 6.10   | Compare Experimental and Numerical Results                          | . 60 |
| 6.11   | Pressure Contour of Water Test for Curvature Ratio 0.012            | . 61 |
| 6.12   | Pressure Contour of Water Test for Curvature Ratio 0.018            | . 61 |
| 6.13   | Pressure Contour of Water Test for Curvature Ratio 0.024            | . 61 |
| 6.14   | Velocity Contour of Water Test for Curvature Ratio 0.012            | . 62 |
| 6.15   | Velocity Contour of Water Test for Curvature Ratio 0.018            | . 62 |
| 6.16   | Velocity Contour of Water Test for Curvature Ratio 0.024            | . 62 |

## List of Figures (continued)

| Figure |  | Page |
|--------|--|------|
| 6.17   | Numerical Simulations on Curvature Ratio of 0.012                      | 63   |
| 6.18   | Velocity Profiles of Additive Solutions on Curvature Ratio 0.012       | 64   |
| 6.19   | Fanning Friction Factor and Reynolds Number for Numerical Simulation   | 65   |
| 6.20   | Different Types of Polymer Additives on Drag Reduction                 | . 66 |
| 6.21   | Define the Turbulent Non-Newtonian Viscosity                           | . 67 |
| 6.22   | Viscosity Contours of Four Different Consistency Index (K)             | 68   |
| 6.23   | Different Consistency Index (K) on Fanning Friction Factor and Re Plot | 69   |
| 6.24   | Different Consistency Index (K) on Drag Reduction                      | 69   |
| A.1    | Classification Fluid Types   | 78   |



xviii

| Abbreviations used in this thesis work are as follows: |   |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| CCI <sub>4</sub>                                       | Carbon tetra chloride                           |  |  |
| Hg   | Mercury   |  |  |
| PAM  | Polyacrylamide                                  |  |  |
| PVA  | Polyvinyl alcohol                               |  |  |
| 2D   | Two Dimensions                                  |  |  |
| 3D   | Three Dimensions                                |  |  |
| FVM  | Finite Volume Method                            |  |  |
| r/R  | curvature ratio                                 |  |  |
| f  | Fanning friction factor                         |  |  |
| d  | Coiled tube diameter                            |  |  |
| Ι  | Length of coiled tube                           |  |  |
| $\Delta H$   | Head loss                                       |  |  |
| g  | Acceleration gravity                            |  |  |
| V  | Bulk mean velocity                              |  |  |
| Re   | Reynolds number                                 |  |  |
| ρ  | Density   |  |  |
| μ  | Viscosity                                       |  |  |
| DR 619   | Drag Reduction                                  |  |  |
| $f_{\rho}$   | Fanning friction factor of polymeric fluid      |  |  |
| f <sub>s</sub>   | Fanning friction factor of solvent              |  |  |
| $	au_{xy}$   | Shear stress exerted by the fluid               |  |  |
| n  | Flow behavior index                             |  |  |
| $	au_{_{\mathcal{Y}}}$                                 | Minimum yield stress                            |  |  |
| $\mu_{ ho}$  | Fluid viscosity - a constant of proportionality |  |  |
| t  | Time  |  |  |
| h  | Height of the column                            |  |  |
| $R_m$  | Difference in height of manometric fluid        |  |  |

#### List of Abbreviations (continued)

| $ ho_m$      | Density of manometric fluid |
|--------------|-----------------------------|
| $ ho_{ m f}$ | Density of flowing fluid    |
| К            | Consistency index           |



# ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

#### Chapter I

#### Introduction

#### 1.1 Motivation

One of the energy saving techniques in pumping application, such as oil transposition, is to add small amount of polymers to the transported fluid in order to reduce friction between the turbulent fluid and the inside surface of the pipeline. Due to the ability to extend their length, suppress, absorb the turbulent fluctuation and, hence, streamline the turbulence, polymer additives can reduce friction and drag. Thus, this technique lowers the pressure drop and increases the flow rate of the fluid.

The first pioneer of drag reduction with polymer solution was generally attributed to Toms [1] who discovered it by chance in the summer of 1949 when he investigated the mechanical degradation of polymer solution and found that the solution had less resistance to flow under constant pressure than the solvent itself. After Toms' paper was published, the drag reduction topic has been extensively studied to decrease pressure drop and increase the flow rate of fluids with different additives such as polymer, surfactants, and fiber. Generally, polymer is the best drag reducing additive as it is possible to reduce drag up to 80% in the straight pipe with only few parts per million of added polymer.

The fluid flow in a straight pipe has been investigated by many researchers but there are few researches about fluid flow in a coiled tube. The phenomenon of fluid flow with additives in a coiled tube had not been clearly investigated until Srinivasan et al. [2] which described important factors affecting the phenomenon of fluid flow in a coiled tube. For the drag reduction, Shah and Zhou [3] continued the study of drag reduction by polymer solutions with the same experiment set up as those in Sinivasan et al. [2]. It was found that the tube diameter, curvature ratio, and polymer concentration were the important parameters. Thus, the study of drag reduction in a coiled tube with various types of additive could be systematically studied.

In this thesis, selected parameters that may facilitate the drag reduction in coiled tube by polymer additive are studied. Two different techniques, the laboratory experiment and computational simulation by commercial software, are used to investigate the drag reduction behavior. Of these techniques, the emphasis is on the laboratory experiment while the simulation is used to verify and compare the results with the experimental measurement.

#### 1.2 Research Objectives

The objectives of this thesis are as follows.

- 1. To conduct laboratory experiments that systematically investigate the drag reduction of flows in coiled tubes.
- 2. To obtain the correlations that predict the value of fanning friction factor for flows in coiled tubes with polymer additives.
- 3. To simulate the coiled tube flow by commercial software and compare the results with the experimental measurements.

#### 1.3 Research Scopes

The scopes of this thesis are as follows.

- 1. The laboratory experiments are tested on coiled tubes with three different curvature ratio (r/R) of 0.012, 0.018, and 0.024.
- The laboratory experiments study water flows with 4 different polymer additive fluids – polyacrylamide, polyvinyl alcohol, anionic polyacrylamide (A-110), and cationic polyacrylamide (C-492) solutions.
- 3. The computational simulation uses the FLUENT commercial software to simulate the fluid flows in 2D straight tubes and 3D coiled tubes.

#### 1.4 Research Benefits

The benefits from this thesis are as follows.

- 1. The friction factor correlations from the laboratory experiment can be used in the study of the drag reduction by polymer additives.
- 2. The computational simulation can be used to design the experimental set up for the study of the drag reduction by polymer additives.
- 3. The friction factor can be used in the design and operation of pipeline.

#### 1.5 Research Methodologies

The research proceeds by following these steps.

- 1. To study previous researches of fluid flow and drag reduction in straight and coiled tubes with Newtonain and Non-newtonain fluids.
- 2. To conduct experiments on all specified solutions to measure viscosity, pressure drop, and flow rate.
- 3. To compare the results of laboratory experiments with previous researches.
- 4. To study the finite volume method and commercial software, FLUENT.
- 5. To simulate the fluid flow in coiled tubes by commercial software, FLUENT.
- 6. To compare the results from the experiment and the computational simulation.
- 7. To analyze and conclude the results.

#### Chapter II

#### Literature Review

#### 2.1 Drag Reduction Background

The drag reduction by additive solutions has been investigated extensively for over 50 years. Many experiments have been set up to study the drag reduction problems. The experiment on a practical problem was started during the World War II by Agoston et al. [4] which investigated the flow of gasoline thickened with napalm surfactant additive, the main fuel used by the United States in flame throwers and, in the last stages of World Was II, fire bombs.

Because of wartime conditions, the experiment was all rather hurried and could lay no claim to high precision, but it was believed that the main results were significant. The experiment was set up to compare the pressure drop at the same flow rates between pure gasolines and dilute napalm additive in the same pipe. The flow rate was measured by weighing the discharge over a timed interval in order to avoid any uncertainty inherent in volumetric measurement. The pipe was 1/8 inch in diameter. The gages were attached to sleeves silver-soldered over a 1/16 inch clean hole drilled in the pipe wall. The consistency of the napalm surfactant additive was estimated at 20 gram Gardner.

The obtained results are shown in Figure 2.1, along with the calculated line according to Fanning's correlation. The pressure drop for gasoline was found to be higher than the expected value. Indeed, both the experimental and the calculated values for pure gasoline were definitely higher. In addition, the experimental measurements from pure gasoline were as much as 70% higher that those from gasoline thickened with napalm surfactant additive. The explained reason for this behavior by Agonston et al. is that a less turbulent, more streamlined flow of napalm surfactant additive could reduce the pressure drop even while the viscosity was much higher.



Figure 2.1 Experimental Results of Agonston et al. [4]

After the experiment of Agonston et al. was published, many researchers have been studied to explain the drag reduction phenomenon by experimentation with different methods. Those studies can be classified into three main topics which are the range of flow, types of pipes (straight pipe and coiled tube), and types of additives.

#### 2.2 Range of Flow

The Reynolds number is an important parameter that classifies the flow into laminar or turbulent. The drag reduction researches have been studied in both flow ranges which there were a few researches in the laminar flow range due to the low potential of drag reduction. For the drag reduction in turbulent flow range, it was possible to reduce the drag up to 80% by adding small polymer.

#### 2.2.1. Laminar Flow

Laminar or streamline flow with generally the Reynolds number of less than 2000, occurs when a fluid flows in parallel layers with no disruption between these layers. For the drag reduction, there are few researches in the laminar flow range due to the reason that the fluid slip at the wall made the free surface energy of the solid was very low and small decreased the energy when adding the additives, thus, less interest in the experiments. However, in 2001, the drag reduction in laminar and turbulent flow was investigated by Watanabe and Udagawa [5], who clarified the influence of the physical characteristics of the wall surface on laminar drag reduction.

The phenomena was tested on straight circular pipes with 0.006 m and 0.43 m in length. The test fluid was PEO15 aqueous solutions in a concentration range of 30-1000 ppm. The pressure drop in the tested section was measured by estimation a pressure transducer and a U-tube manometer. The report value is the best estimate of the result, and with 95% confidence limit.

Figure 2.2 shows the relationship between the viscosity and the laminar drag reduction ratio. The drag reduction ratio increased gradually with the increase in viscosity before plateaus. This result suggested that there was a limit to the drag reduction ratio in laminar flows in a pipe with a highly water repellent wall. In addition, the obtained results agreed with the previous researches that drag reduction in laminar range were small with only 10-15% drag reduction.



Figure 2.2 Viscosity and Laminar Drag Reduction Ratio [5]

#### 2.2.2. Turbulent Flow

Turbulent flow regime is characterized by disorder and property changes which include low momentum diffusion, high momentum convection, and rapid variation of pressure and velocity. Flows with high Reynolds numbers, usually Reynolds number above 4000, become turbulent.

Because of the good drag reduction results in the turbulent range, which was first observed in a straight pipe by Toms [1], many studies related to this effect have been reported. Dan Toonder et al. [6] continually studied in drag reduction by polymer additive in turbulent and transition to turbulent flow range. This research investigated the influence of polymer additives in the turbulent regime theoretically as well as experimentally. The aim of this research was to study the influences of the preparation of the solution, the hydration of the molecules and the effect of different pumps on the time behavior of the turbulent pipe flow of polymeric fluids, using three different commercial polymers known for their large effectiveness in reducing drag in a turbulent pipe flow.

The experimental setup consisted of a pipe of length 4.25 m with an inner diameter of 16.3 mm. A membrane differential pressure meter was used to measure the pressure drop, while the flow rate was used an electro magnetic velocity meter. Flow at three different flow rates were studied, 9.5 liter/min, 12.1 liter/min, and 15 liter/min, the range of Reynolds number were 12400, 15600, and 19500 respectively.

The research of Dan Toonder et al. [5] explained that the drag-reduction in turbulent flow range was influenced by many parameters which were the concentration, the type of solvent, the type of polymer (flexibility, molecular weight, chemical composition), and the diameter of the pipe. Particularly, linear, high molecular weight polymers were the most effective drag reducers. Also it has been experimentally found that there exists a so-called maximum drag reduction asymptote when the friction data fall on this asymptote, then increasing the concentration does not result in higher drag reduction.

#### 2.3 Type of Pipes

The types of pipes in drag reduction researches are usually straight pipes or coiled tubes. The drag reduction in straight pipes has been investigated since Toms' discovery and it is generally know that small polymer additive could be reduced up to 80%. For the drag reduction by additives in coiled tubes, it could be reduced the drag by 10 to 30% compared to the straight pipe.

#### 2.3.1. Straight Pipe

The mechanism of flow in straight pipe without additives was first explained by Drew el al. [7] who investigated the relationship between the friction factor and the correlation of water flow in a straight pipe. The Drew's correlation has been used to compare the experiments of water flow in straight pipes until the presents.

The researches in the drag reduction with additives in straight pipes have been investigated since Toms' discovery [1]. It is commonly known that with only small parts per million polymers adding to the straight pipeline fluid, the drag could be reduced up to 80%. This phenomenon is usually explained by the fact that the fluid flow in straight pipe can be differenhated into three layers, which are laminar sub layer, buffer layer, and turbulent core [8]. Small parts per million polymers suppress the formation of turbulent bursts in the buffer layer and, thus, suppress the formation and propagation of turbulent eddies as shown in figure 2.4.



without additive



with additive

Figure 2.3 Small Parts per Million Polymers Suppression [8]

A typical example of drag reduction in straight pipe research was published by Shah et al. [9]. The research presented an experimental study of drag reduction by a high-molecular-weight polymer in a 10 ft straight pipe. The pressure transducers with the range between 0-100 Psi, was used to measure the frictional pressure losses in the pipe. A micro sensor with the range between 0 and 30 gal/min, was used to measure the flow rate. Five different concentrations of polymer were tested to find the optimum concentration which maximized drag reduction in the pipe.

The obtained results in figure 2.4 showed that the drag reduction increased as the flow rate or Reynolds number increased. The drag could be reduced up to 75% for the investigated Reynolds number range with the concentration of the 0.07% of polymer.



2.3.2. Coiled tube

The mechanism of flow in coiled tube without additives was first investigated by Eustice [10] who investigated and studied the effect of curvature change in water flow. In this early research on fluid flows in coiled tubes, the experiment set up (figure 2.5) used the water tank to generate a static head instead of a pump in recent researches. The pressure drop was measured by a manometer, the flow of water was regulated by the supply valve, and the flow rate was measured by collected water.



Figure 2.5 Experimental Set Up for Testing Flow in Coiled Tube [10]

The results of Eustice's experiment showed that the curvature ratio and number of coiled tube were the factors that increased friction in coiled tube. For comparison, flows in straight tubes were tested and compared with the friction loss in the coiled tubes. The results showed that the friction loss in coiled tube was five times as much when compared with the straight tube with the same length.

After Eustice's research was published, many researchers have been studied this topic to find the parameters and correlations. For example, Dean [11], through his theoretical analysis of the flow of incompressible Newtonian fluids in torus, confirmed the observation by Eustice. Various experimental as well as theoretical studies have also been attempted to obtain correlations for pressure drop in one-turn circular tubes and in regular coiled tubes. Srinivasan et al. [2] and Ramana Rao and Sadasivudu [12] described the correlation to predict the friction factor as a function of curvature ratio and Reynolds number for Newtonian fluids coiled tubes. Azouz et al. [13] experimentally investigated the tubular frictional pressure loss in coiled tubing and straight sections of seamed and seamless tubing and suggested that tubing curvature exerted more significant effect on the frictional pressure losses than the tubing seam.

For the drag reduction by additives in coiled tubes, Shah and Zhou [3] studied the drag reduction of polymer solutions in coiled tubing. Results showed that the tubing diameter, curvature ratio, and polymer concentration were important factors

affecting the drag reduction in coiled-tubing. Zhou et al. [14] experimented the effects of coiled-tubing curvature on the drag-reduction behavior of polymeric fluids in turbulent flow and found that the coiled-tubing curvature could reduce the drag reduction by 10 to 30% comparing to the straight tubing, depending on the flow conditions.

#### 2.4 Additives

There are many types of additives for drag reduction fluids that can be used to decrease pressure drop and increase the flow rate. The additives can be classified into three different types depending on the structure of each additive, namely polymers, surfactants, and fibers.

#### 2.4.1. Polymers

Dissolving a small amount of polymer in water can reduce the friction of turbulent flow. This phenomenon was first discovered by Toms [1] and has since received a lot of attention. Though the polymers are active on the smallest length scales, they are able to influence the macroscopic scales of the flow. At first, Elperin et al. [15] suggested that it was the wall effect of adsorbed layer of polymer molecules at the pipe wall which lower the viscosity, create a slip, damp turbulence and prevent any initiation of vortices at the wall. However, from later experiments, it has become clear that the adsorption of the additives on surfaces could in fact be an experimental artificiality and it cannot be the reason for the drag-reducing effect.

A few years later, Lumley [16] outlined the physical phenomena of drag reduction and mentioned that the most effective drag reducing polymers were essentially linear in structure with maximum extension for a given molecular weight with polyethyleneoxide, polyisobutylene and polyacrylamide as typical examples of liner polymers.

Virk experiments [17] showed drag reduction was limited by an asymptotic, Vick's asymptote. Figure 2.6 shows the limiting asymptote for drag reduction by polymer additives which located between laminar and water turbulent line.



Figure 2.6 Phenomena of Drag Reduction by Polymer Additive [17]

Later studies put more emphases on the interaction between the polymer and the turbulence. Arianne [18] studied drag reduction by polymer additives in a turbulent pipe flow by laboratory experiments and numerical simulations. He stated that there were three models for explaining polymeric drag reduction. The first one was the extensional viscosity model in which the separated polymer molecules extend in long turbulent flow fields increased the thickness of the laminar sub layer. The second one was anisotropy model in which polymer aggregates might form large hydrodynamic domains which could stop small scale turbulence by resisting changes in alignment. The last one was elasticity model in which the long threads of the polymer solution interacted with the larger turbulent disturbances at the center of the pipe.

#### 2.4.2. Surfactants

Surfactants are surface active agents that are the main component in soaps and detergents. Based on the molecular structure, concentration and type of solvent, three types of surfactants can be distinguished by shape: spheres, rods, and discs. The drag reduction ability of a surfactant solution depends strongly on the shape of these surfactants.

Although the effect of surfactant solutions on drag reduction was conducted by Mysels [19] as early as 1949, the research was not been as exhaustive and has received less attention than polymer solutions. It was not until a decade later that the interest in drag reduction by surfactants was revived by Dodge and Metzner [20]. Surfactant solutions have become a favorite drag reducer owing to their chemical and mechanical stability that is an important requirement for practical applications. Development of surfactant systems that exhibited drag reduction at concentrations similar to dilute polymer solutions of less than 100 ppm have been disclosed in a number of recent patents.

When the flows of surfactant solutions were compared with those of polymer solutions, it was obvious that the drag reduction behaviors in these two cases were different. Shenoy [21] mentioned that surfactant solutions exhibited drag reduction with low wall shear stress values. The polymer solutions showed relatively small drag reduction at low Reynolds numbers and increasingly large reduction at high Reynolds numbers. These two behaviors were obviously a consequence of the structural difference between surfactant and polymeric structures. Therefore, the flexible polymer molecule needed to be extended by a large velocity gradient before its full drag reducing ability could be developed. The surfactant particles were much more easily directed at lower velocity gradients, but the surfactants broke at high shear stresses associated with large velocity gradients. In terms of equivalent molecular weight, surfactants were known to be larger than polymers and, therefore, they would shift the onset of drag reduction to a lower shear stress value.

#### 2.4.3. Fibers

In the case of fiber additive in drag reduction, Inaba et al. [22] reported the drag reduction and heat transfer characteristics of the water suspension flow mixed with fine fibers in a circular straight pipe. Measurements of velocity and temperature profiles in a circular pipe were made in order to examine the flow drag and heat transfer characteristics of the laminar and turbulent flows. The results showed that for drag reduction, the fiber additives could reduce the friction loss by only 15-20%.

The fiber was also selected as a type of flow drag reduction additive instead of the polymer or surfactant. The microscope video picture of the fibers dispersing in water is shown in Figure 2.7. The video pictures of fibers showed the fiber diameter is in the range between 6.45  $\mu$ m and 29.0  $\mu$ m.



Figure 2.7 Photograph of Fiber Suspension in Water [22]

Fiber length could be divided into two groups. One was the long fiber group in which fiber length was about 50 times longer than the pulp fiber diameter. The other was the short pulp fiber group with a length of about 1–2 times the pulp fiber diameter. The fiber could be easily resolved since the pulp fiber consisted of the vegetable fiber used in paper manufacturing. Therefore, the fiber did not have a harmful effect on the environment, and it was promising material as a flow drag reduction additive. The main ingredient of the fiber was the cellulose which was a kind of polysaccharide. Moreover, it was difficult to dissolve in water and, therefore, the fibers containing in the liquid in dispersion phase was treated as suspension.

#### 2.5 Literature Review Conclusions

After many previous studies of drag reduction problems have been considered, this problem can be classified in three main parts which depend upon methods or types of previous researches as shown in Table 2.1. All in all, most of researches in drag reduction were studied in turbulent flow range, tested in the straight tube, and used polymers as the additive.

| Year | Researcher                     | Flow    |           | Tubes    |        | Additives |             |        |                   |
|------|--------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|-----------|-------------|--------|-------------------|
|      |                                | Laminar | Turbulent | Straight | Coiled | Polymers  | Surfactants | Fibers | without additives |
| 1910 | Eustice [10]                   |         | 0         |          | 0      |           |             |        | 0                 |
| 1927 | Dean [11]                      |         | 0         |          | 0      |           |             |        | 0                 |
| 1932 | Drew et al. [7]                |         | 0         | 0        |        |           |             |        | 0                 |
| 1945 | Agoston et al. [4]             |         | 0         | 0        |        |           | 0           |        |                   |
| 1949 | Toms [1]                       |         | 0         | 0        |        | 0         |             |        |                   |
| 1949 | Mysels [19]                    |         | 0         | 0        |        |           | 0           |        |                   |
| 1959 | Dodge and Metzner [20]         |         | 0         | 0        |        |           | 0           |        |                   |
| 1967 | Elperin [15]                   |         | 0         | 0        |        | 0         |             |        |                   |
| 1969 | Lumley [16]                    |         | ο         | 0        |        | 0         |             |        |                   |
| 1970 | Srinivasan et al. [2]          |         | 0         |          | 0      |           |             |        |                   |
| 1974 | Ramana Rao and Sadasivudu [12] | 0       | 0         |          | 0      |           |             |        |                   |
| 1975 | Virk [17]                      | N.Y     | 0         | 0        |        | 0         |             |        |                   |
| 1984 | Shenoy [21]                    |         | 0         | 0        |        |           | 0           |        |                   |
| 1995 | Dan Toonder et al. [6]         |         | 0         | 0        |        | 0         |             |        |                   |
| 1996 | Arianne [18]                   | 0       | 0         | 0        |        | 0         |             |        |                   |
| 1998 | Azouz et al. [13]              | 1       | 0         | 0        | 0      | 0         |             |        |                   |
| 1999 | Warholic et al. [7]            | N       | 0         | 0        | 17     | 0         | 0           |        |                   |
| 2000 | Inaba et al. [22]              | 0       | 0         | 0        |        |           |             | 0      |                   |
| 2001 | Watanabe and Udagawa [5]       | 0       | 0         | 0        | 1      | 0         | 2.1         |        |                   |
| 2003 | Shah and Zhou [3]              |         | 0         |          | 0      | 0         |             |        |                   |
| 2004 | Zhou et al. [14]               |         | 0         |          | 0      | 0         |             |        |                   |
| 2006 | Shah et al. [9]                |         | 0         | 0        | 0      | 0         |             |        |                   |
| 2006 | Omatayo [8]                    |         | 0         | 0        |        | 0         |             |        |                   |

Table 2.1 Summary of Literature Reviews on Drag Reduction Problem.

#### Chapter III

#### **Coiled Tube Experiments**

#### 3.1 Experimental Set Up

The laboratory experiments were conducted in the re-circulatory coiled tubes flow facility of the Laboratory for Hydrodynamics, Department of Chemical Engineering, Manipal Institute of Technology, India between 1 June 2007 to 28 December 2007 under the guidance of Prof. Javadeva Bhat. The experimental set up as shown in Figure 3.1 consists of a tank, a pump, manometers, one by-pass and recycles valve, and circular tubes.



Figure 3.1 Coiled Tube Experimental Set up

The schematic diagram is shown in Figure 3.2. First, the tank is filled up with the experimental liquid. At the start of each experiment, the appropriate recycled valve is open to allow the pumped fluid to flow through the coiled tube under investigation. The flow rate is controlled by opening the recycled valve to the maximum, and then closing the by-pass valve. After the steady state is reached, the flow rate is kept constant before starting measuring data. The flow rate is obtained by measuring
the time duration for the pre-weighted bucket to fill up with the fluid. The pressure drop across the coiled tubes is measured by a manometer.

In order to measure the two different ranges of pressure, two manometers are used, i.e.  $CCI_4$  manometer for the laminar flows and mercury manometer for finding out at the turbulent range.



Figure 3.2 Details of Experimental Set up

# 3.2 Test Procedure

- 1. Switch on the pump.
- 2. Remove air bubbles in the manometers and check for leakage.
- 3. Open the valve of the desired coiled tube and wait until the steady state is reached
- 4. Keep the flow rate constant and collect the water in a pre-weighted bucket for specified amount of time.
- 5. Note down the manometer readings.
- 6. Then, increase the flow rate for the next reading and repeat the steps 3 to 5.
- Increase the flow rate by opening the coil valve to the maximum, and then the close the bypass valve in order to further increase the flow rate. About seven readings each for laminar and turbulent range.
- 8. For drag reduction studies, the same procedure is adopted for required solutions.

However, some precautions are needed to be taken in order to ascertain good results.

- 1. To wait for steady state before readings.
- 2. To check if there are any air bubbles presented in the manometer as this can lead to erroneous reading.
- 3. The water should be collected for a considerable amount of time for accurate flow rate calculates.

## 3.3 Parametric Studies

The parameters that are varied in the experiments are the curvature ratios r/R between the tube/core radius and the additive concentrations.

# 3.3.1. Curvature Ratios

The specifications of the three coiled tubes are summarized in Table 3.1. The tubes, with outer diameter OD and inner diameter ID, are coiled into different core diameter CD. Due to the difference in core diameters, different numbers of coiled turns ensure an equal flow distance of 3.77 m.

| OD (m) | ID (m)  | CD (m) | Ratio ( <i>r/R</i> ) | No. of turns |
|--------|---------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| 0.0076 | 0.00714 | 0.6    | 0.012                | 2            |
| 0.0076 | 0.00714 | 0.4    | 0.018                | 3            |
| 0.0076 | 0.00714 | 0.3    | 0.024                | 4            |

## 3.3.2. Additive Concentrations

Viscosity is an important factor in this experiment because the viscosity of a fluid changes when the additive concentration increases. The viscosity is defined as the force in Newton per square meter required to maintain a difference of velocity of meter per second, between two parallel layers of the held at a distance of meter from each other. The viscosity,  $\mu$  of a liquid is given by Hagen-Poiseuille's equation,

$$\mu = \pi r^4 t \rho g h / 8 V l, \qquad (3.1)$$

Where *r* is radius, *t* is time,  $\rho$  is the density of liquid, *g* is the acceleration due to gravity, *h* is height of the column, *V* is volume of liquid, and *l* is length.

In this experiment, it can be assumed that the viscosity ratio between fluid 1 and 2,  $\mu_1$ ,  $\mu_2$ , is a linear relationship with the time  $t_1$ ,  $t_2$ .

$$\mu_1 / \mu_2 = t_1 / t_2 \tag{3.2}$$

In this thesis, five different types of fluids are studied, namely water and water-based Polyacraylamide (PAM), Polyvinyl alcohol (PVA), Anionic Polyacrylamide (Anionic PAM), and Cationic Polyacrylamide (Cationic PAM) solutions at various concentrations. The viscosity  $\mu$  is measured by a capillarity viscometer and values are summarized in Table 3.2, as compared to the water viscosity of 0.0010000 Ns/m<sup>2</sup>. It is found that the viscosity increases when the concentration of polymer additives increases. At the same concentration, the viscosity of the fluid with Anionic PAM is the highest viscosity of all test fluids. The viscosity of the fluid with PAM additive is less than the Anionic PAM additive fluid. Then, the viscosity of Cationic PAM is the lowest viscosity of all fluids.

| Additive      | Viscosity $\mu$ (Ns/m <sup>2</sup> ) |           |             |              |  |  |  |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| concentration | PAM                                  | PVA       | Anionic PAM | Cationic PAM |  |  |  |
| 0.01%         | 0.0010757                            | 0.0010313 | 0.0011802   | 0.0010574    |  |  |  |
| 0.03%         | 0.0013107                            | 0.0010444 | 0.0015927   | 0.0011514    |  |  |  |
| 0.05%         | 0.0014569                            | 0.0010574 | 0.0023498   | 0.0012324    |  |  |  |
| 0.07%         | 0.0015065                            | 0.0010862 | 0.0031749   | 0.0012536    |  |  |  |
| 0.10%         | 0.0021436                            | 0.0010940 | 0.0042297   | 0.0016240    |  |  |  |
| 0.15%         | 0.0022506                            | 0.0012689 | -           | -            |  |  |  |

Table 3.2 Viscosity of Studied Fluids

## 3.4 Calculation

The dimensionless Fanning friction factor f is calculated by using basic equations of fluid mechanics.

Mass flow rate  $\dot{m}$  is calculated from

$$\dot{m} = w/t , \qquad (3.3)$$

where w is weight of collected water, and t is the time duration.

Velocity v is calculated from

$$v = \dot{m}/\rho A, \qquad (3.4)$$

where  $\dot{m}$  is mass flow rate,  $\rho$  is density of fluid, and A is cross sectional area of coiled tube.

The dimensionless Fanning friction factor *f*, which relates the head loss or pressure loss due to friction along a given length of pipe to the average velocity of the flow, is calculated from

$$f = dg\Delta H / 2lv^2, \tag{3.5}$$

where *d* is tube diameter, *g* is gravity, *l* is length of manometric fluid, *v* is velocity and  $\Delta H$  is the head loss, of which

$$\Delta H = R_m (\rho_m / \rho_t - 1) , \qquad (3.6)$$

where  $R_m$  is difference in height of monomeric fluid,  $\rho_m$  is density of monomeric fluid and  $\rho_t$  is density of the tested fluid.

The Reynolds number Re is calculated by

$$\operatorname{Re} = \rho_t v d \,/\, \mu \quad , \tag{3.7}$$

where Re is Reynolds number,  $\rho_t$  is density of the tested fluid, v is the velocity of fluid flow , d is inner tube diameter, and  $\mu$  is fluid viscosity.

# 3.5 Experimental Results

Table 3.3-3.8 show the measurements and calculations for water test with different curvature ratios (r/R). The experimental data are measured by using different manometers which are CCl<sub>4</sub> and mercury monometer.

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | :m)  | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 57.2 | 48.2 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008     | 0.200     | 0.052            | 1426     | 0.012246 |
| 65.5 | 40.0 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.149            | 2853     | 0.008674 |
| 70.7 | 34.8 | 0.19    | 10    | 0.019     | 0.475     | 0.210            | 3388     | 0.008660 |
| 83.5 | 22.0 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.650     | 0.360            | 4636     | 0.007922 |
| 93.0 | 12.4 | 0.30    | 10    | 0.030     | 0.750     | 0.473            | 5349     | 0.007799 |
|      |      |         |       | Sailaitt. |           |                  |          |          |

Table 3.3 Measurements and Calculations for Water Test with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

| Table 3.4 Measurements an | d Calculations Water | Test with r/R: 0.012 (Hg) |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | m)   | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.2 | 42.8 | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.000     | 0.803            | 7132     | 0.007451 |
| 53.2 | 38.8 | 0.63    | 10    | 0.063     | 1.576     | 1.807            | 11234    | 0.006758 |
| 56.2 | 35.8 | 0.76    | 10    | 0.076     | 1.901     | 2.560            | 13552    | 0.006579 |
| 60.9 | 31.1 | 0.94    | 10    | 0.094     | 2.351     | 3.740            | 16762    | 0.006282 |
| 65.4 | 26.6 | 1.10    | 10    | 0.110     | 2.752     | 4.870            | 19615    | 0.005973 |

|      | 77   | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head                | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | :m)  | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta \! H$ | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)        | Re       | f        |
| 57.0 | 48.5 | 0.07    | 10    | 0.007     | 0.175     | 0.049               | 1248     | 0.015106 |
| 63.0 | 42.5 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.120               | 2139     | 0.012397 |
| 70.5 | 35.0 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.208               | 3209     | 0.009541 |
| 80.9 | 24.6 | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024     | 0.587     | 0.330               | 4190     | 0.008878 |
| 88.5 | 17.0 | 0.27    | 10    | 0.027     | 0.675     | 0.419               | 4814     | 0.008541 |

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | cm)  | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.8 | 42.2 | 0.42    | 10    | 0.042     | 1.050     | 0.954            | 7489     | 0.008025 |
| 53.8 | 38.2 | 0.64    | 10    | 0.064     | 1.601     | 1.958            | 11412    | 0.007094 |
| 59.4 | 32.6 | 0.86    | 10    | 0.086     | 2.151     | 3.364            | 15335    | 0.006750 |
| 63.4 | 28.6 | 1.00    | 10    | 0.100     | 2.502     | 4.368            | 17832    | 0.006482 |
| 67.2 | 24.8 | 1.11    | 10    | 0.111     | 2.777     | 5.322            | 19793    | 0.006410 |
| 72.5 | 19.5 | 1.26    | 10    | 0.126     | 3.152     | 6.653            | 22468    | 0.006218 |

Table 3.6 Measurements and Calculations for Water Test with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table 3.7 Measurements and Calculations for Water Test with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|       |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|-------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c  | m)   | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|       |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 59.0  | 46.0 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008     | 0.200     | 0.076            | 1426     | 0.017689 |
| 67.2  | 37.7 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.171            | 2853     | 0.010035 |
| 73.3  | 31.9 | 0.19    | 10    | 0.019     | 0.475     | 0.242            | 3388     | 0.009987 |
| 83.2  | 21.7 | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024     | 0.600     | 0.360            | 4279     | 0.009298 |
| 91.0  | 14.0 | 0.27    | 10    | 0.027     | 0.675     | 0.451            | 4814     | 0.009198 |
| 100.5 | 4.5  | 0.31    | 10    | 0.031     | 0.775     | 0.563            | 5527     | 0.008699 |

Table 3.8 Measurements and Calculations for Water Test with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | :m)  | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      | 77   | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.3 | 42.7 | 0.38    | 10    | 0.038     | 0.950     | 0.828            | 6776     | 0.008514 |
| 52.6 | 39.2 | 0.56    | 10    | 0.056     | 1.401     | 1.682            | 9986     | 0.007959 |
| 56.7 | 35.3 | 0.73    | 10    | 0.073     | 1.826     | 2.686            | 13017    | 0.007480 |
| 60.5 | 31.5 | 0.87    | 10    | 0.087     | 2.176     | 3.640            | 15513    | 0.007137 |
| 66.2 | 25.8 | 1.04    | 10    | 0.104     | 2.602     | 5.071            | 18545    | 0.006958 |
| 71.8 | 20.2 | 1.19    | 10    | 0.119     | 2.977     | 6.477            | 21220    | 0.006787 |

## 3.6 Conclusions

In this chapter, the varied parameters in the experiments are the curvature ratios *r*/*R* between the tube/core radius and the additive concentrations. For the curvature ratio parameter, three differences in core diameters were studied. For the additive with different concentrations, the viscosity is an important factor because the viscosity of a fluid increases when the additive concentration increases. Comparing at the same concentration, the viscosity of the fluid with Anionic PAM is the highest viscosity of all test fluids. The viscosity of the fluid with PAM additive is less than the Anionic PAM additive fluid. The viscosity of Cationic PAM is less than Anionic PAM and PAM additive solution. The viscosity of the fluid with PVA is the lowest viscosity of all fluids.



# Chapter IV

## Experimental Results and Discussion

In this chapter, comparison between the experimental measurements and the previous researches is made. After that, the effect of polymer concentration and curvature ration will be analyzed. Then, the onset of drag reduction will be plotted on the Prandtl-Karman coordinates to investigate the drag reduction behavior of fluid. Finally, the empirical correlations will be developed and compared with the data points.

### 4.1 Water Test

The experimental measurements from water test are first compared with Srinivasan [2] and Ramana Rao [12] correlations which relate the Reynolds number with Fanning friction factor for turbulent flows of Newtonian fluids in coiled tubes. The water test results are compared with both Srinivasan and Ramana Rao correlations because the ranges of Reynolds number and the curvature ratio are applicable to this study.

Srinivasan correlation [2] is used when Re > 3,000 and curvature ratio  $0.0097 \le r/R \le 0.1350$ .

$$f = 0.084(r/R)^{0.1} \operatorname{Re}^{-0.2}$$
(4.1)

Ramana Rao correlation [12] is used when  $3,000 \le \text{Re} \le 27,000$  and curvature ratio  $0.0159 \le r/R \le 0.0556$ .

$$f = 0.0382 e^{11.17r/R} \operatorname{Re}^{-0.2}$$
(4.2)

Figure 4.1 shows the plot of Fanning friction factor f and Reynolds number Re for water from Srinivasan and Ramana Rao correlations as well as experimental measurements. In all plots, the Fanning friction factor decreases when the Reynolds number increases and increases with the increase of the curvature ratio r/R. The experimental results are in a closer agreement with the Ramana Rao correlation. This is due to the fact that the Srinivasan correlation is commonly used in very high Reynolds number range while the Ramana Rao correlation is applicable only in a low Reynolds number range (3,000  $\leq$  Re  $\leq$  27,000).



Figure 4.1 Fanning Friction Factor and Reynolds Number for Water

### 4.2 Effect of Additive Concentration on Drag Reduction

The drag reduction DR, exhibited when the additive is added into the solvent, is defined as the reduction of friction between the wall and fluid at the same Reynolds number,

$$DR = 1 - (f_{p} / f_{s}), \qquad (4.3)$$

where  $f_p$  is the Fanning friction factor of polymer fluid and  $f_s$  is the Fanning friction factor of the solvent.

Figure 4.2 presents percentage drag reduction from various concentrations of polyacrylamide (PAM) additives at all three curvature ratios. As more PAM is added, the percentage drag reduction increases until the drag reduction reaches the maximum value at 0.10% by volume of polyacraylamide additive. The maximum drag reduction is 42% at the curvature ratio of 0.012 and Reynolds number of 20,000.

Figure 4.3 shows the effect of polyvinyl alcohol (PVA) additive concentration on the drag reduction. The best drag reduction is achieved at the PVA concentration of 0.03% by volume. The maximum drag reduction is 24% on the coiled tube with curvature ratio of 0.012 and Reynolds number of 20,000.

Figure 4.4 shows the effect of Anionic PAM additive concentration on the drag reduction. The maximum drag reduction of 60% is achieved at the Anionic PAM concentration of 0.07% by volume on the coiled tube with curvature ratio of 0.012 and Reynolds number of 20,000.

Figure 4.5 shows the effect of Cationic PAM additive concentration on the drag reduction. The maximum drag reduction of 57% is achieved at the Cationic PAM concentration of 0.05% by volume on the coiled tube with curvature ratio of 0.012 and Reynolds number of 20,000.

Comparing the percentage drag reductions for all test additives solutions, it is clear that the Anionic PAM is the most effective drag reducing additive because the longer molecule structure of Anionic PAM better facilitates absorption of the turbulent fluctuation at the center of the pipe and reduction of the friction between wall and fluid.

The study of the additive concentration effects on drag reduction has shown that when the concentration of polymer additives is higher than the best concentration, the percentage of drag reduction decreases. This is probably because the turbulent intensity is suppressed by the more viscous fluid from the higher additive concentration.









### 4.3 Effect of Curvature Ratio on Drag Reduction

In coiled tubes, the fluid in the tube center is forced outwards due to the centrifugal force. The slower part along the wall is forced inwards, causing secondary flow perpendicular to the main flow. This secondary flow effects increase as the curvature increases, resulting in a higher Fanning friction factors f than those of straight pipes. In short, curvature ratio is an important parameter as the friction loss between the wall and fluid in coiled tube is dependent on the core diameter of coiled tube.

The maximum possible drag reduction in laminar range for straight tubes is represented by

$$f = 16/\text{Re}$$
 (4.4)

The maximum drag reduction for turbulent flows of polymer solutions in straight tubes is limited by Virk's asymptote [17] as

$$1/\sqrt{f} = 19.0\log_{10} \operatorname{Re}\sqrt{f} - 32.4 \tag{4.5}$$

On another limit, the Srinivasan correlation [2] for coiled tubes is described in Equation (4.1). Even though the Ramana Rao correlation fits the water test results better, the Srinivasan correlation is used as it provides a more conservative limit.

Figure 4.6-4.9 show the relationship between the fanning factor *f* and Reynolds number Re at the three different curvature ratios for the 0.10% of PAM solution, 0.03% of PVA, 0.07% of Anionic PAM, and 0.05% of Cationic PAM solutions, respectively. For comparison, the limiting values in the laminar range, the Virk's asymptote and the Srinivasan correlation are given.

All figures show that the experimental data locate between the limiting values of the Virk's asymptote and Srinivasan correlation. As the curvature ratio increases, the friction loss and the associated Fanning fraction increase. This phenomenon is due to the centrifugal force in the circular coiled tubes as previously described.



Figure 4.6 Effect of Curvature Ratio on 0.10% PAM Solution



Figure 4.7 Effect of Curvature Ratio on 0.03% PVA Solution



Figure 4.8 Effect of curvature ratio on 0.07% Anionic PAM solution



Figure 4.9 Effect of curvature ratio on 0.05% Cationic PAM solution

## 4.4 Onset of Drag Reduction

The drag reduction behavior of fluid can be better understood when the Fanning friction factors and Reynolds number data are plotted on the Prandtl-Karman coordinates along with the modified drag reduction envelope.

According to Shah et al. [9], the Virk's drag reduction envelope for a straight tube may be modified by replacing the zero drag reduction for straight tube based on Pandtl-Karman law in Equation (4.5) by Srinivasan correlation in Equation (4.1) for turbulent flows of Newtonian fluids in coiled tubes.

$$1/\sqrt{f} = 4.0\log_{10} \operatorname{Re}\sqrt{f} - 0.4 \tag{4.6}$$

The Pandtl-Karman coordinates linearly relate drag reduction phenomena to flow and other polymer related variables. The axes of the plot are  $1/\sqrt{f}$  as the ordinate and Re $\sqrt{f}$  as the abscissa which is simply related to fluid property.

Figure 4.10 compares the drag reduction effects of 0.10% and 0.15% PAM additives on the Prandtl-Karman coordinates. It can be seen that the data sets exhibit linear relationships. As the polymer concentration is increased from 0.10% to 0.15%, the onset of drag reduction moves further to the right, indicating an onset delay of drag reduction.

Figures 4.11-13 shows a similar relationships for solutions with 0.03% and 0.05% by volume of PVA additives, 0.07% and 0.10% by volume of Anionic PAM additives, and 0.05% and 0.07% by volume of Cationic PAM additive. All graphs exhibit similar characteristics on both features. In addition, for all polymer concentrations used in this study, all measured data are above the base line.



Figure 4.10 PAM Effect on Prandtl-Karman Coordinates



Figure 4.11 PVA Effect on Prandtl-Karman Coordinates



Figure 4.12 Anionic PAM Effect on Prandtl-Karman Coordinates



## 4.5 Correlation

The empirical correlations for the Fanning friction factor prediction as a function of Reynolds number and curvature ratio are developed from the data points at the best concentration with different curvatures. From Srinivasan et al. [2], the correlation for coiled tubes assumes by the following definition

$$f = A(r/R)^{B} \operatorname{Re}^{C}, \qquad (4.7)$$

where the values of correlation coefficients - A, B, and C - depending on the type of polymer additives, curvature ratio, and range of Reynolds number. By fitting experimental results with least square regression with Equation (4.5), correlation coefficients can be obtained with satisfactory fitting as shown in Table 4.1.

| Additive           | Correlation                                     | Fitting R <sup>2</sup> |
|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| 0.10% PAM          | $f = 0.2284 (r/R)^{0.1923} \text{Re}^{-0.3336}$ | 0.9846                 |
| 0.03% PVA          | $f = 0.1590(r/R)^{0.1780} \text{Re}^{-0.2763}$  | 0.9750                 |
| 0.07% Anionic PAM  | $f = 0.1238(r/R)^{0.3265} \text{Re}^{-0.5046}$  | 0.9908                 |
| 0.05% Cationic PAM | $f = 0.5149(r/R)^{0.3060} \text{Re}^{-0.3925}$  | 0.9788                 |

Table 4.1 Predicted Correlation for Ranges 3,000  $\leq$  Re  $\leq$  20,000 and 0.012  $\leq$  *r*/*R*  $\leq$  0.024

Figures 4.14 -17 compare the experimental data points and the predicted correlations. The  $R^2$  values of obtained correlation coefficients are close to unity, indicating excellent agreements between the experimental data and predicting correlation equation.



Figure 4.14 Predicted Correlation for 0.10% PAM Solution



Figure 4.15 Predicted Correlation for 0.03% PVA Solution



Figure 4.16 Predicted Correlation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution



Figure 4.17 Predicted Correlation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution

### 4.6 Conclusions

The experimental measurements from water test are first compared with Srinivasan [2] and Ramana Rao [12] correlations which relate the Reynolds number with Fanning friction factor for turbulent flows of Newtonian fluids in coiled tubes. The experimental results are in a closer agreement with the Ramana Rao correlation. This is due to the fact that the Srinivasan correlation is commonly used in very high Reynolds number range while the Ramana Rao correlation is applicable only in a low Reynolds number range (3,000  $\leq$  Re  $\leq$  27,000).

The study of the additive concentration effects on drag reduction have been shown that when the concentration of polymer additives is higher than the best concentration, the percentage drag reductions decrease. This is probably because the turbulent intensity is suppressed by the more viscous fluid from the higher additive concentration. In addition, the study of the curvature ration has been shown when the curvature ratio increases, the friction loss and the associated Fanning fraction increase. This phenomenon is due to the centrifugal force in the circular coiled tubes as previously described. The empirical correlations for the Fanning friction factor prediction as a function of Reynolds number and curvature ratio are developed from the data points at the best concentration with different curvatures. When comparing the experimental data points with the predicted correlations, the  $R^2$  values of obtained correlation coefficients are close to unity, indicating excellent agreements between the experimental data and predicting correlation equation.



# ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

# Chapter V

# **Computational Fluid Dynamics**

### 5.1 Introduction to CFD Analysis

Computational Fluid Dynamics, CFD [23] is the science of predicting fluid flow, heat and mass transfer, chemical reactions, and related phenomena by solving numerically the set of governing mathematical equations

The conservation of mass equation is

$$\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial t} + div(\rho U) = 0 \tag{5.1}$$

The conservation of momentum is

$$\rho \frac{\partial U}{\partial t} + \rho (U.\nabla)U = -\nabla \rho + \rho \vec{g} + \nabla \tau_{ij}$$
(5.2)

# 5.2 Procedure of CFD

CFD procedure is to replace the continuous problem domain with a discrete domain using a grid system. In the continuous domain, each flow variable is defined at every point in the domain. For instance, the pressure p in the continuous 1D domain shown in the figure below would be given as

$$p=p(x), 0 \le x \le 1$$

In the discrete domain, each flow variable is defined only at the grid points. Thus, in the discrete domain shown below, the pressure would be defined only at the N grid points.

$$p_i = p(x_i), i = 1, 2, \dots, N$$

Continuous domain

$$0 \le x \le 1$$

Coupled PDEs + Boundary conditions

in continuous variables

Figure 5.1 The Strategy of CFD

Discrete domain

Coupled algebraic equations.

In discrete variables

In a computational fluid dynamics solution, one would directly solve for the relevant flow variables only at the grid points. The values at other locations are determined by interpolating the values at the grid points.

The governing partial differential equations and boundary conditions are defined in terms of the continuous variables p,  $\vec{V}$  etc. One can approximate these in the discrete domain in terms of the discrete variables  $p_i$ ,  $\vec{V_i}$  etc. The discrete system is a large set of coupled, algebraic equations in the discrete variables. Setting up the discrete system and solving it (which is a matrix inversion problem) involves a very large number of repetitive calculations and is done by the digital computer.

### 5.3 Finite-Volume Method

The finite-volume method is commonly referred to as a cell and a grid point as a node. In 2D, one could also have triangular cells. In 3D, cells are usually hexahedrals, tetrahedrals, or prisms. In the finite-volume approach, the integral form of the conservation equations are applied to the control volume defined by a cell to get the discrete equations for the cell. The integral form of the continuity equation for steady, incompressible flow is

$$\int_{s} U \cdot \hat{n} dS = 0 \tag{5.3}$$

The integration is over the surface S of the control volume and  $\hat{n}$  is the outward normal at the surface. Physically, this equation means that the net volume flow into the control volume is zero.

The methodology used in deriving discredited equations in the onedimensional case can be extended to two-dimensional problems. The portion of the twodimensional grid used for the discrimination is shown in Figure 5.2. The two-dimension rectangular cell consists of four faces and the cell center. The velocity at face *i* is taken to be  $U_i = u_i \hat{i} + v_i \hat{j}$ .



Figure 5.2 Two Dimension Rectangular Cell

Applying the mass conservation Equation (5.3) to the control volume defined by the cell gives

$$-u_1 \Delta y - v_2 \Delta x + u_3 \Delta y + v_4 \Delta x = 0$$
(5.4)

This is the discrete form of the continuity equation for the cell. It is equivalent to summing up the net mass flow into the control volume and setting it to zero. Thus it ensures that the net mass flow into the cell is zero i.e. that mass is conserved for the cell. Usually, the values at the cell centers are stored. The face values  $u_1$ ,  $v_2$ , etc. are obtained by suitably interpolating the cell-center values at adjacent cells. Similarly, one can obtain discrete equations for the conservation of momentum and energy for the cell. One can readily extend these ideas to any general cell shape in 2D or 3D and any conservation equation.

### 5.4 Commercial Software Validations

The numerical simulation first considers the accuracy of the commercial software, FLUENT [24], to make sure that the commercial software is accurately reliable by testing with the basic fluid flow problems. FLUENT is a computational fluid dynamics (CFD) software package to stimulate fluid flow problems. It uses the finite volume method to solve the governing equations for a fluid. The software provides the capability to use different physical models such as incompressible or compressible, inviscid or viscous, laminar or turbulent etc.

In the beginning of computational simulation, the FLUENT software version 6.3.26 [24] will be tested on the laminar pipe flow and turbulent pipe flow problems. Figure 5.3 shows the simulation model of circular pipe of constant cross-section with pipe diameter D=0.00714 m and length L=0.2142 m.



Figure 5.3 Circular Pipe

## 5.4.1. Laminar Pipe Flow Problem Validations

The laminar pipe flow problem is a basic fluid flow problem. This well known problem is used to introduce the basic concepts of CFD including, the finitevolume mesh, the discrete nature of the numerical solution, and the dependence of the result on the mesh refinement. The Numerical results are presented for a sequence of finer meshes, and the dependency of the truncation error on mesh size is verified experimentally. The comparison test results validate the analysis.

A procedure can be obtained by following these six steps;

- 1. Problem Specification
- 2. Define Boundary Conditions
- 3. Define the Solution
- 4. Refine Mesh
- 5. Analyze the Results
- 6. Compare the Results with Theoretical Solution

## • Problem Specification

The pipe is represented in 2D by a rectangle. The pipe geometry is displayed in Figure 5.4. The geometry consists of a wall, a centerline, and periodic inlet and outlet boundaries. The radius and the length of the pipe can be specified.



Figure 5.4 Boundary Conditions for Circular Pipe

For the laminar, the inlet velocity is defined as  $V_{in}$ =0.01403 m/s. Consider the velocity to be constant over the inlet cross-section. Take density  $\rho$ =998.2 kg/m<sup>3</sup> and coefficient of viscosity  $\mu$  = 0.00103 kg/ms. The Reynolds number Re based on the pipe diameter

$$Re = \frac{\rho V_{in}D}{\mu} = 100$$

Define Boundary Conditions

The mass flow rate or the fluid can be specified. The assigned boundary conditions in FLUENT are shown in Table 5.1

Table 5.1 Boundary Conditions

| Edge Position | Name            | Туре           |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Left          | inlet           | VELOCITY_INLET |
| Right         | outlet          | OUTFLOW        |
| Тор           | wall            | WALL           |
| Bottom        | centerline AXIS |                |

# • Define the Solution

The mesh is exported to FLUENT along with the physical properties and the initial conditions specified. The material properties and the initial conditions are read through the case file. Instructions for the solvers are provided through a journal file. When the solution is converged or the specified number of iterations is met, FLUENT exports data.

Refine Mesh

After the solution is converged, it is important to assess the dependence of results on the mesh used by repeating the same calculation on different meshes and comparing the results. Figure 5.5 shows six different meshes of 100x5, 100x20, 100x40, 200x40, 400x40, and 800x40.



Figure 5.5 Refine Mesh for Laminar Problem

Analyze the Results

Firstly, this brings up a plot of the axial velocity as a function of the distance along the centerline of the pipe. Figure 5.6 shows the axial velocity that the velocity reaches a constant value beyond a certain distance from the inlet. This is the fully-developed flow region. Figure 5.7 shows the velocity plot at the outlet as a function of the distance from the center of the pipe.

Additionally, the same calculation on different meshes and comparing the results show that the axial velocity and velocity profile plots are not changed when the mesh of geometry is 400x40, thus, the 400x40 mesh give the mesh independent results.



Figure 5.7 Velocity Profile Plot for Laminar Flow

.015

Position (m)

.020

.025

.030

.010

0.000

.005

### • Compare the Results with Theoretical Solution

To compare the results with theoretical solution for incompressible laminar flow, equation (5.5) describes the variation of local fluid u across the pipe which can be seen from the equation that the velocity profile is parabolic.

$$u/u_{\rm max} = 1 - r^2 / R^2 \tag{5.5}$$

The maximum velocity occurs on the pipe centerline (r = 0), hence,

$$u_{\rm max} = 2V \tag{5.6}$$

The flow is internal flow which is constrained by boundary walls. The viscous effect will grow and permeate the entire length of flow. In the pipe through the entrance region a nearly inviscid upstream flow converges and enters the tube. The viscous boundary layer growing downstream retards the axial flow velocity u(r,x) at the wall and thereby accelerates the center-core flow to maintain the incompressible continuity requirement. Figure 5.8 shows the comparison of the results with the theoretical solution. The simulation result is quite close to the theoretical solution.



Figure 5.8 Axial Velocity Distribution Comparing with the Theoretical Solution

## 5.4.2. Turbulent Pipe Flow Problem Validations

The turbulent pipe flow problem is also a basic fluid flow problem which is used to introduce the basic concepts of CFD. Turbulence is selected in the Physics form of the operation menu, the appropriate turbulence model and wall treatment is applied based upon the Reynolds number. The physical models are recommended as shown in Table 5.2

Table 5.2 Turbulence Models Based on Pipe Reynolds Number [24]

| Reynolds Number                | Models                                 |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Re<2000                        | Laminar Flow                           |
| 2000 = Re<10000                | k- omega Model                         |
| 10000 = Re< <mark>15000</mark> | k-epsilon with Enhanced Wall Treatment |
| Re = 1500 <mark>0</mark>       | k- epsilon Model                       |

A procedure can be obtained by following these six steps;

- 1. Problem Specification
- 2. Define Boundary Conditions
- 3. Define the Solution
- 4. Refine Mesh.
- 5. Analyze the Results

6. Compare the Results with Theoretical Solution

• Problem Specification

The pipe is represented in 2D by a rectangle grid. The pipe geometry is displayed in figure 5.3. The geometry consists of a wall, a centerline, and inlet and outlet

boundaries. For the turbulent, the inlet velocity is defined as  $V_{in}$ =1.445 m/s. which the Reynolds number is 10,000.

• Define Boundary Conditions

The following boundary conditions are assigned in FLUENT; Boundary also assigned as in table 5.1

• Define the Solution

The mesh is exported to FLUENT along with the physical properties and the initial conditions specified. When the solution is converged or the specified number of iterations is met, FLUENT exports data.

Refine Mesh

It is very important to assess the dependence of results on the mesh used by repeating the same calculation on different meshes. Figure 5.9 shows the mesh of four difference meshes, i.e., 100x40, 200x40, 400x40, and 800x40.



Grid 400x40

Grid 800x40

Figure 5.9 Refine Mesh for Turbulent Problem

## • Analyze the Results

Turbulent flows are significantly affected by the presence of walls. The *k*- $\varepsilon$  turbulence model is primarily valid away from walls and special treatment is required to make it valid near walls. The near-wall model is sensitive to the grid resolution which is assessed in the wall unit  $y^+$  which is defined in section 10.9.1 of the FLUENT user manual. [24] Based on the grid considerations for turbulent flow simulations, the following physical models are recommended as presented in Table 5.3.

Table 5.3 Grid Considerations for Turbulent Flow Simulations [24]

| Reynolds Number  | Models                             |  |
|--|------------------------------------|--|
| 2000 <re<15000< td=""><td>Enhanced Wall Treatment Y plus&lt;5.0</td></re<15000<> | Enhanced Wall Treatment Y plus<5.0 |  |
| Re >15000  | Standard Wall Functions Y plus>30  |  |

Figure 5.10 shows plot of  $y^+$  values for wall-adjacent cells to check how it compares with the recommendation mentioned above. For the 400x40 mesh, the wall  $y^+$  value is between 3.95 and 4.10 in fully developed flow. Since this is less than 5, the near-wall grid resolution is acceptable.



Figure 5.10 Wall Y plus Plot

Figure 5.11 shows a plot of the axial velocity as a function of the distance along the centerline of the pipe. The velocity reaches a constant value beyond a certain distance from the inlet. This is the fully-developed flow region. The fully developed region starts around x=0.15m with the centerline velocity becoming constant at a value of 1.80 m/s.



Figure 5.11 Axial Velocity Plot for Turbulent Flow

Figure 5.12 illustrates the velocity plot at the outlet as a function of the distance from the center of the pipe. The axial velocity is maximum at the centerline.



Figure 5.12 Velocity Profile Plot for Turbulent Flow

All in all, the results show that the  $y^+$  is less than 5 and velocity profile plot is not changed when the mesh of geometry is finer than 400x40, thus, using the 400x40 mesh is fine enough to give the mesh-independent results.

## • Compare the Results with Theoretical Solution

From the recommendations in Table 5.2 and 5.3, the first simulation is studied on the turbulent pipe flow with Reynolds number 10,000 by using different model the k- $\varepsilon$  model [25] with enhanced wall treatment and k- $\omega$  model [26] to find the approximation model for the further study. Figure 5.13 displays the results of two different model comparisons with the theoretical solution, 1/7 law. The plot shows that the k- $\varepsilon$  with enhanced wall treatment model and k- $\omega$  model are not closed to the theoretical solution because the numerical models in commercial software are not suitable to predict the flow of fluid in transition range.



Figure 5.13 Result Comparison with Theoretical Solution, Re=10,000

To find to suitable range of Reynolds number for the simulation by commercial software, the simulations with different Reynolds number are studied. Figure 5.14 shows the simulation with two different models at the Reynolds number range between 3,000-100,000. The results commonly show that in the Reynolds number range below 50,000, the k- $\varepsilon$  with enhanced wall treatment model and k- $\omega$  model are not closed to the theoretical solution but, for the Reynolds number range more than 50,000, the result is well closed to the theoretical solution. In addition, Re=100,000, the
simulation with two different models are closer to the solution. This is because the simulation over the transition range, the algorithms in turbulent model is suitable at high Reynolds number.



Figure 5.14 Result Comparisons with Different Reynolds Number

# Chapter VI

# **Coiled Tube Simulations**

In this chapter, fluid flow in coiled tube will be simulated by the commercial software, FLUENT, and compared the results with the experimental measurement. A Solution can be obtained by following these six steps;

- 1. Create Geometry in SolidWorks
- 2. Mesh Geometry in Gambit
- 3. Specify Boundary Types in GAMBIT
- 4. Set Up the Problem in FLUENT
- 5. Solve the Problem in FLUENT
- 6. Analyze the results
- 6.1 Create Geometry in SolidWorks

The coiled tube geometry is created by the SolidWorks software which is shown in Figure 6.1. The coiled tubes are created by measuring the size and dimension of all three different experiment coiled tubes. From the left hand side to right hand side in Figure 6.1 show the coiled tubes with curvature ration 0.012, 0.018, and 0.024.



Figure 6.1 Geometry of Coiled Tubes

#### 6.2 Mesh Geometry in GAMBIT

Figure 6.2 shows the geometry of coiled tube which is imported in STEP file to the GAMBIT software and then the volume of coiled tube is meshed by GAMBIT software which define the element as HEX/WEDGE, Copper type and 10 interval counts of Spacing.



Figure 6.2 Import the Geometry to the GAMBIT Software

# 6.3 Specify Boundary Types in GAMBIT

The boundary types are shown in the Table 6.1. The Face4 is the inlet which is defined as velocity inlet. The Face1 is the outlet and defined as outflow. The Face2 and 3 are defined as wall type. After Specify Boundary Types, the Mesh is saved and exported as the mesh type.

| Face  | Name   | Туре           |
|-------|--------|----------------|
| Face1 | outlet | OUTFLOW        |
| Face2 | wall   | WALL           |
| Face3 | wall   | WALL           |
| Face4 | inlet  | VELOCITY_INLET |

Table 6.1 Boundary Conditions for Coiled Tube

#### 6.4 Set Up the Problem in FLUENT

The mesh is exported to FLUENT along with the physical properties and the initial conditions specified. The material properties and the initial conditions are read through the case file. Instructions for the solvers are provided through a journal file when the solution is converged or the specified number of iterations is met exports data.

Firstly, the mesh from GAMBIT is imported to the FLUENT software which is shown in Figure 6.3; the mesh is checked to make sure that there are no errors. Any errors in the mesh would be reported at this time.



Figure 6.3 Check the Errors in the Mesh

Then, the solver properties are defined as shown in Figure 6.4. Pressure based solver, implicit formulation, 3D space, steady flow and absolute velocity formulation are defined.

|          | Solver   | THE REAL PROPERTY AND INCOME.                |  |
|----------|--|--|--|
| 1า ล.ๆ ก | Solver   | Formulation                                  |  |
| 161711   | <ul> <li>Pressure Based</li> <li>Density Based</li> </ul>                      | Implicit     Or Benicit                      |  |
|          | Space  | Time   |  |
|          | C 2D<br>C Avisymmetric<br>C Avisymmetric Swin<br>3D                            | <ul> <li>Steady</li> <li>Unsteady</li> </ul> |  |
|          | Velocity Formulation<br>Absolute<br>Relative                                   |  |  |
|          | Gradient Option  | Porous Formulation                           |  |
|          | Green-Gauss Cell Based     Green-Gauss Node Based     Least Squares Cell Based | Superficial Velocity     Physical Velocity   |  |
|          | OK Cance   | l Help                                       |  |

Figure 6.4 Define Solver Properties

Then, the material properties are defined as shows in Figure 6.5. water-liquid (h2o<l>) [24] is selected from the FLUENT data base as the flow fluid.

| Name               |               | Material Type  | Order Materials By |     |                       |  |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|--|
| water-liquid       |               | fluid          |                    | -   | • Name                |  |
| Chemical Formula   |               | Fluent Fluid M | laterials          |     | C Chemical Formula    |  |
| h2o<1>             |               | water-liquid ( | h2o <i>)</i>       | •   | Fluent Database       |  |
|                    |               | Mbiture        | 9 - 9.80           |     | User-Defined Database |  |
|                    |               | none           |                    |     |                       |  |
| Properties         |               |                |                    |     |                       |  |
| Density (kg/m3)    | constant      |                | Edit.              |     |                       |  |
|                    | 998.2         |                | 1/2                |     |                       |  |
| Viscosity (kg/m-s) | constant      |                | - Falt             |     |                       |  |
|                    | 0.001003      |                |                    |     |                       |  |
|                    |               |                |                    |     |                       |  |
|                    |               |                | -                  |     |                       |  |
|                    | ChangelCreate | Delete         | Close              | Hel | n                     |  |

Figure 6.5 Define Material Properties

Then, four types of boundaries are specified as zones. Figure 6.6 display the inlet zone is defined. This defines the velocity of the fluid entering at inlet boundary and sets the magnitude velocity is normal to boundary. For the turbulence properties, the turbulent kinetic energy is  $1 \text{ m}^2/\text{s}^2$  and specific dissipation is  $1 \text{ s}^{-1}$ .

| Zone Name  |                   |                |         |                  |   |
|------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|------------------|---|
| inlet      |                   |                |         |                  |   |
| Momentum   | Thermal Radia     | tion Species   | DPM     | Multiphase UD    | S |
| Velocity   | / Specification M | lethod Magnitu | ide, No | rmal to Boundary |   |
|            | Reference         | Frame Absolut  | e       | 1211             |   |
| v          | elocity Magnitud  | e (m/s) 0.477  |         | constant         | _ |
| Turbulence |                   | 6              |         | -                |   |
|            | Specification Me  | ethod K and Or | nega    | 7979             | 1 |
| Turbulent  | Kinetic Energy (r | n2/s2) 1       |         | constant         |   |
| Specific   | Dissipation Rat   | e (1/s) 1      |         | constant         |   |

Figure 6.6 Define Inlet Boundary Condition

Then, the wall zone is defined which shows in Figure 6.7. The wall zone is specified as the stationary wall, no slip condition, and  $4.5 \times 10^{-5}$  of wall roughness.

| vall   |   |                                   |         |                |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------|
| Adjacent Cel   | ll Zone   |                                   |         |                |
| fluid  |   |                                   |         |                |
| Momentum   | Therma  | al Radiation Spec                 | ies DPM | Multiphase UDS |
| Wall Motion  |   | Motion                            |         |                |
|  |   | mouon                             |         |                |
| <ul> <li>Stationa</li> <li>Moving</li> </ul>   | ary Wall<br>Wall  | Relative to Ad                    |         |                |
| <ul> <li>Stationa</li> <li>Moving</li> <li>Shear Cond</li> </ul>   | ary Wall<br>Wall<br>lition  | Relative to Ad                    |         |                |
| <ul> <li>Stationa</li> <li>Moving</li> <li>Shear Cond</li> <li>No Slip</li> <li>Specifie</li> <li>Specifie</li> <li>Specifie</li> <li>Marang</li> </ul>    | ary Wall<br>Wall<br>lition<br>ed Shear  | Flicient                          |         |                |
| <ul> <li>Stationa</li> <li>Moving</li> <li>Shear Conce</li> <li>No Slip</li> <li>Specifie</li> <li>Specula</li> <li>Marang</li> <li>Wall Rought</li> </ul> | ary Wall<br>Wall<br>lition<br>ed Shear<br>rify Coe<br>oni Stres<br>ness             | Relative to Ad     ficient     ss |         |                |
| Stationa     Moving     Shear Conc     No Slip     Specifie     Specula     Marang     Wall Roughnese  | ary Wall<br>Wall<br>lition<br>ed Shear<br>rity Coe<br>on Stress<br>ness<br>s Height | fficient                          | cons    | Zone<br>tant - |

Figure 6.7 Define Wall Boundary Condition

## 6.5 Solve the Problem in FLUENT

The solution controls are defined which shows in Figure 6.8. The SIMPLE, Semi-Implicit Method for Pressure-Linked Equations, is used. The algorithm was originally put forward by Patankar and Spalding [27].

| Equations                  | = = | Under-Relaxation Factors                      |
|----------------------------|-----|---|
| Flow<br>Turbulence         | ď   | Pressure 0.3                                  |
| 120251                     | 21  | Density 1                                     |
| 161 X I I J B              | ы   | Body Forces 1                                 |
|                            |     | Momentum 0.7                                  |
| Pressure-Velocity Coupling |     | Discretization                                |
| SIMPLE                     | •   | Pressure Second Order                         |
| 1                          |     | Momentum Second Order Upwind                  |
|                            |     | Turbulent Kinetic Energy Second Order Upwind  |
|                            |     | Specific Dissipation Rate Second Order Upwind |

Figure 6.8 Define Solution Controls

Then, the convergence criteria are set. FLUENT reports a residual for each governing equation. The residual is a measure of how well the current solution satisfies the discrete form of each governing equation. Figure 6.9 shows the solution is iterated until the residual for each equation falls below  $1e^{-6}$ . This completes the problem specification.

| 💶 Residual M                             | onitors          |                  |                          | X               |
|--|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Options                                  | Storage          |                  | F                        | Plotting        |
| <ul><li>✓ Print</li><li>✓ Plot</li></ul> | Itera            | ations 16        | 000 <u>*</u>             | Window 0        |
|  | Normalizatio     | n                |                          | Iterations 1000 |
|  |                  | Normalize        | e 🗹 Scale                | Axes Curves     |
|  | Convergence      | e Criterio       | n                        |                 |
|  | absolute         |                  | •                        |                 |
| Residual                                 | Cl<br>Monitor Co | neck<br>onverger | Absolute<br>ice Criteria |                 |
| continuit                                | y 🔽              | •                | 1e-06                    |                 |
| x-velocit                                | y 🗹              | •                | 1e-06                    |                 |
| y-velocit                                | y 🗹              | •                | 1e-06                    |                 |
| z-velocit                                | y 🔽              | ~                | 1e-06                    |                 |
| k  |                  | •                | 1e-06                    | -               |
| (  | K Plo            | t Rei            | norm Car                 | ncel Help       |

Figure 6.9 Residual Monitors

#### 6.6 Results Analysis

#### 6.6.1. Water Test

For the numerical simulation by commercial software, the results are first compared with experimental results of water test which are simulated at the same curvature ratio and Reynolds number ranges. Figure 6.10 shows a comparison plot of Fanning friction factor f and Reynolds number Re for experimental measurements as well as from numerical simulations. In all plots, the results conform to the experimental measurements that the Fanning friction factor decreases when the Reynolds numbers increases and increases with the increasing curvature ratio r/R.

The numerical simulation results are not close to the experimental measurements. This is due to the fact that numerical simulations are in the transition range of fluid flow. However, at Re=20,000 (the experimental limit), the results are closer to the experimental measurements.



Figure 6.10 Compare Experimental and Numerical Results

As the fluid moves through the coiled tube, the friction between the fluid and the wall of coiled tube within the fluid itself creates pressure. Thus, the pressure contours in coiled tubes with different curvature ratio for 0.012, 0.018, and 0.024 are shown in Figures 6.11, 6.12, and 6.13. For all figures, the maximum pressure is at the inlet of coiled tube. After that, the pressure decrease, then, the minimum pressure is at the out let of coiled tube. In addition, comparing the pressure drops at the same Reynolds number, pressure drop in coiled tube with curvature ratio for 0.024 is the highest value which is matched with laboratory experiments.

Moreover, the velocity contours in coiled tubes with different curvature ratio for 0.012, 0.018, and 0.024 are shown in Figures 6.14, 6.15, and 6.16. The velocity at the inlet of coiled tube is uniform velocity, then, the velocity is fully developed profile through the coiled tube. At the outlet of coiled tube, the velocity reaches. The velocity profile of the outlet is maximum lower the centerline. This phenomenon come from the centrifugal force in the circular coiled tube as previously described. In addition, at the wall of coiled tube, the velocity is zero to satisfy the no-slip boundary condition for viscous flow.



Figure 6.11 Pressure Contour of Water Test for Curvature Ratio 0.012



Figure 6.12 Pressure Contour of Water Test for Curvature Ratio 0.018



Figure 6.13 Pressure Contour of Water Test for Curvature Ratio 0.024



Figure 6.14 Velocity Contour of Water Test for Curvature Ratio 0.012



Figure 6.15 Velocity Contour of Water Test for Curvature Ratio 0.018



Figure 6.16 Velocity Contour of Water Test for Curvature Ratio 0.024

#### 6.6.2. Polymer Additive Solutions Test

The next analysis is concentrated on the polymer additive solution which simulates by used the constant viscosity and power law fluid model assumption.

Constant Viscosity Assumption

For this analysis, the simulation will be defined the viscosity of fluid is constant as a Newtonian fluid which is a fluid whose stress versus strain rate curve is linear and passes through the origin. The viscosity values of additives with different concentrations are used from the measurement data which shows in Table 3.2. The viscosity increases when the concentration of polymer additives increases.

Figure 6.17 shows a comparison plot of Fanning friction factor f and Reynolds number Re for experimental measurements as well as from numerical simulations with difference concentrations of polymer additive on curvature ratio of 0.012. In all plots, the Fanning friction factor decrease when the Reynolds numbers increases, however, the simulation with difference concentrations of polymer additive increase, the result with different concentration plots on Fanning friction factor f and Reynolds number Re are not different. This is due to the fact that simulation in the transition range and numerical model is not suitable for analysis the drag reduction by polymer additive.



Figure 6.17 Numerical Simulations on Curvature Ratio of 0.012

In addition, the velocity profiles of fluid flow in coiled tube with different concentrations are shown in Figure 6.18. The velocity profile at the outlet reaches the maximum below the centerline. This phenomenon come from the centrifugal force in the circular coiled tube as previously described. The velocity below the center line increases with increasing the concentration of PAM additives.



Figure 6.18 Velocity Profiles of Additive Solutions on Curvature Ratio 0.012

Anyway, the behavior of fluid flow in coiled tube will be continually studied in higher Reynolds number. The analysis is concentrated on fluid flow in coiled tube in higher Reynolds number ranges which are between 20,000 and 100,000. Figure 6.19 shows a comparison plot of Fanning friction factor f and Reynolds number Re for numerical simulation of water test and polymer additive with different types and concentrations. In all plots, the Fanning friction factor decreases when the Reynolds number increases which conform to the experimental data. Fanning friction factors of all polymer additives are less than the water test which conforms to the experimental data. This result shows that small polymer additives can reduce the friction in coiled tube.

In addition, the Drag Reduction DR with different types of polymer additives is also analyzed to explain the effect of polymer additives with different concentrations. Figure 6.20 presents percentage drag reduction from various types and concentration of polymer additives. When the Reynolds number increases, the percentage drag reduction decreases. However, the results of all polymer additives show a small drag reduction which the drag reductions are only 2 to 4 percentages.



Figure 6.19 Fanning Friction Factor and Reynolds Number for Numerical Simulations



Figure 6.20 Different Types of Polymer Additives on Drag Reduction

#### • Power Law Fluid Model Assumption

For this analysis, viscosity of fluid is defined as a power law fluid which is a shear stress is not directly proportional to deformation rate. The viscosity is governed by the Power law as

$$\mu = \kappa * \gamma^{(n-1)} \tag{6.1}$$

where  $\mu$  is fluid viscosity, *n* is the power law index, *K* is the consistency index, and  $\gamma$  is the local shear rate.

Normally, for the polymer additive solutions, the value of power law index, *n* is nearly 1 and the consistency index, *K* increases when the concentrations of polymer additive increases. Because of this behavior of additive solution, the simulation will be emphasizing on the effect of the consistency index, *K*.

For the FLUENT software, it is possible to set up the material for non-Newtonian viscosity and switch to turbulence formulation for the same using text user interface (TUI) command which is shown in Figure 6.21.



## Figure 6.21 Define the Turbulent Non-Newtonian Viscosity

After define the turbulent non-Newtonian viscosity, the effect of the consistency index for the additive solution are tested on additive solutions with four different consistency index (K) of 0.0010, 0.0015, 0.0020, 0.0025 and all simulations are firstly tested on the Reynolds number 20,000.

To analyze the effect of the consistency indices, Figure 6.21 show the results of numerical simulations. Firstly, the viscosity contours of fluid in coiled tube with four different consistency indices (K) are displayed. The fluid with K=0.0010, which is

the smallest, show small changing of viscosity contour but for the fluid with K=0.0025, it clearly shows that the viscosity is separated as the contour layers. The viscosity reaches the maximum below the centerline which conforms to the effect of centrifugal force in coiled tube.



# Figure 6.22 Viscosity Contours of Four Different Consistency Index (K)

In addition, the effect of consistency index (K) in higher Reynolds number ranges, which are between 20,000 and 100,000, are studied. Figure 6.23 presents a comparison plot of Fanning friction factor f and Reynolds number Re for water test and the fluid with different consistency indices which are 0.001, 0.002, 0.003, 0.004, and 0.005. The results illustrate that the friction factor of water test is higher than all fluid with various consistency indices, then, when the consistency index increases, the fiction factor decreases but shows small different.



Figure 6.23 Different Consistency Index (K) on Fanning Friction Factor and Re Plot

For the drag reduction, Figure 6.24 shows the percentage drag reduction from various consistency indices. As the consistency index increases, the percentage drag reduction increases until the drag reduction reaches the maximum value at consistency index = 0.004. The maximum drag reduction is only 6.5 % at the Reynolds number of 20,000. However, when the Reynolds number increases, the drag reduction decreases which is only 4.6 % at Reynolds number of 100,000.



Figure 6.24 Different Consistency Index (K) on Drag Reduction

#### 6.7 Conclusions

The numerical simulation by commercial software method showed simulation treads in all plots, the results conformed to the experimental measurements that the Fanning friction factor decreased when the Reynolds numbers increased and increased with the increasing curvature ratio r/R.

The numerical simulation results were not closed to the experimental measurements due to the fact that numerical simulations were in the transition range of fluid flow. However, at Re=20,000 (the experimental limit), the results are closer to the experimental measurements.

For the analysis in higher Reynolds Number, which were between 20,000 and 100,000. The results displayed the Fanning friction factor decreased when the Reynolds number increased. Nevertheless, the results of all polymer additives in higher Reynolds number ranges showed a small drag reduction which the drag reductions are only 2 to 4 percents (those of the experimental measurements are up to 50 %). It might be concluded that the numerical model and some parameters were not suitable for analysis of the drag reduction.

Finally, the simulation with power law fluid model was studied by changing the consistency index. The results showed that the consistency index increases, the percentage drag reduction increased. The drag reduction increased and reached the maximum value at consistency index 0.004. The maximum drag reduction is only 6.5% at the Reynolds number of 20,000 and 4.6% at Reynolds number of 100,000. The numerical simulation results with power law fluid model showed small drag reduction. It might be due to the approximation of viscosity and some parameters were not suitable for analysis of the drag reduction.

Even if the study of drag reduction by numerical simulation showed small drag reduction results, this method could be performed in order to be able to make some decision for the design of the future experiment.

#### Chapter VII

#### Conclusions

#### 7.1 Conclusions

#### 7.1.1 Experimental Measurements

The drag reduction study involved an experimental study in coiled tubes of PAM, PVA, Anionic PAM, and Cationic PAM solutions. The tests confirmed that the Fanning friction factor *f* increased with increasing Reynolds number Re and Curvature ratio r/R. The Fluid friction pressure could be reduced by polymer additives.

The study of the additive concentration effects on drag reduction showed that when the concentration of polymer additives was higher than the best concentration, the percentage drag reductions decreased. It was probably because the turbulent intensity was suppressed by the more viscous fluid from the higher additive concentration. In addition, the study of the curvature ration showed that as the curvature ratio increased, the friction loss and the associated Fanning fraction increased. This phenomenon is due to the centrifugal force in the circular coiled tubes as previously described.

The empirical correlations for the Fanning friction factor prediction as a function of Reynolds number and curvature ratio were developed from the data points at the best concentration with different curvatures. The empirical best concentration for PAM is 0.10% by volume, for PVA is 0.03%, for Anionic PAM is 0.07%, and for Cationic PAM is 0.05%. Thus, the Anionic PAM was the most effective for this application due to the longest molecular chain.

In addition, the predicted correlations for all additive solutions at the best concentration were obtained from empirical data. The results showed that the exiting correlation by Srinivasan was well suited to these dilute polymer solutions. When comparing the experiment data points with the predicted correlations, excellent agreements were obtained.

#### 7.1.2 Numerical Simulations

The computational simulation used the FLUENT commercial software to simulate the fluid flows in 2D straight tubes and 3D coiled tubes.

For 2D straight tubes simulation, the problems were simulated with different Reynolds number between 3,000-100,000 with two different models,  $k - \varepsilon$  with enhanced wall treatment model and  $k - \omega$  model. The results showed that in the Reynolds number range below 50,000, results from the  $k - \varepsilon$  with enhanced wall treatment model and  $k - \omega$  model were not close to the theoretical solutions. But for the Reynolds number range more than 50,000, the result was quite close to the theoretical solution. In addition, at Re=100,000, the simulation with both different models were closer to the solution because the algorithms in turbulent model was more suitable at high Reynolds number than the transition range.

For 3D coiled tubes simulation, the simulation of water flow were first simulated and compared with the experimental results. The numerical simulation results were not close to the experimental measurements and over estimate due to the fact that numerical simulations were in the transition range and the turbulent models in the commercial software were not suitable to estimate the water flow in transition range. However, at Re=20,000 (the experimental limit), the results were closer to the experimental measurements.

For the drag reduction in coiled tubes, the simulation was tested at the same range Reynolds number of the experiment (Re=3,000-20,000) and higher Reynolds Number (Re=20,000-100,000). The results showed that the Fanning friction factor decreased when the Reynolds number increased. Nevertheless, the results of all polymer additives in higher Reynolds number ranges showed a small drag reduction with the drag reductions of only 2 to 4 percents (those of the experimental measurements were up to 50 %). It might be concluded that the numerical model and some parameters in commercial software were not suitable for analysis of the drag reduction.

Finally, the simulation with power law fluid model was studied by changing the consistency index. The results showed that the consistency index increases, the percentage drag reduction increased. The drag reduction increased and reached the maximum value at consistency index 0.004. The maximum drag reduction is only 6.5% at the Reynolds number of 20,000 and 4.6% at Reynolds number of 100,000. The numerical simulation results with power law fluid model showed small drag reduction. It might be due to the approximation of viscosity and some parameters were not suitable for analysis of the drag reduction.

#### 7.2 Recommendations for Future Works

The recommendations for future works are as follows.

- Different types of polymer additives could be studied. The higher Molecular Weight of polymer additives, the greater the drag reduction for a given concentration and Reynolds number. The longer polymer chain provides more chance for entanglement and interaction with the flow.
- The obtained correlations that predict the value of fanning friction factor for flows in coiled tubes with polymer additives could be used to conduct the full-scale test on the laboratory experiments and investigate the drag reduction of flows in coiled tubes.
- 3. For the numerical experiments, the simulation with complex geometry and using various fluid models for the polymer solution could be further studied.
- For the further fluid model development, the accurate turbulent and non-Newtonian fluid model to predict the behavior of fluid flow in transition range could be studied.

#### References

- [1] Toms, B.A. 1949. Some observations on the flow of linear polymer solutions through straight tubes at large Reynolds numbers. <u>Proceeding of the First International</u> <u>Congress on Rheology</u> 2 : 135-141.
- [2] Srinivasan, P.S., Nandapurkar, S.S., and Holland, F.A. 1970. Friction factors for coils. <u>Transactions of the Institution of Chemical Engineers</u> 48 : 156-161.
- [3] Shah, S.N. and Zhou, Y. 2003. An experimental study of drag reduction of polymer solutions in coiled tubing. <u>SPE Production and Facilities</u> : 280-287.
- [4] Agoston, G.A., Harte, W.H., Hottel, H.C., Klemm, W.A., Mysels, K.J., Pomeroy, H.H., and Thompson, J.M. 1954. Flow of gasoline thickened by napalm. <u>Industrial and Engineering Chemistry</u> 46(5): 1017-1019.
- [5] Watanabe, K. and Udagawa, H. 2001. Drag reduction of non-Newtonian fluids in a circular pipe with a highly water-repellent wall. <u>American Institute of Chemical</u> <u>Engineers Journal</u> 47(2) : 256-262.
- [6] Dan Toonder, J.M.J., Draad, A.A., Kuiken, G.D.C., and Nieuwstadt, F.T.M. 1995. Degradation effects of dilute polymer solutions on turbulent drag reduction in pipe flows. <u>Journal of Applied Sciences Research</u> 55 : 63-82.
- [7] Drew, T.B., Koo, E.C., and McAdams, W.H. 1932. The friction factor for clean round pipes. <u>Transactions of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers</u> 28 : 56-72.
- [8] Omotayo, M.T. 2006. <u>Shear Degradation of Polymer Oil Drag Reducer in Non-Isothermal Environment</u>. Master's Thesis Department of Petroleum Engineering Faculty of Science and Technology Universitetet i Stavanger Norway.
- [9] Shah, S.N., Kamel, A., and Zhou, Y. 2006. Drag reduction characteristics in straight and coiled tubing-an experimental study. <u>Journal of Petroleum Science and Engineering</u> 53 : 179-188.
- [10] Eustice, J. 1910. Flow of water in curved pipes. <u>Proceedings of the Royal Society of London</u> 84 : 107-118.
- [11] Dean, W.R. 1927. Notes on the motion of fluid in a curved pipe. <u>Philosophical</u> <u>Magazine</u> 4 : 208-233.

- [12] Ramana Rao, and M.V., Sadasivudu, D. 1974. Pressure drop studies in helical coils. <u>Indian Journal Technology</u> 12: 473.
- [13] Azouz, I., Shah, S.N., Vinod, P.S., and Lord, D.L. 1998. Experimental investigation of frictional pressure losses in coiled tubing. <u>SPE Production and Facilities</u> 13(2) : 91-96.
- [14] Zhou, Y., Shah, S.N., and Gujar, P.V. 2004. Effects of coiled tubing curvature on drag reduction of polymeric fluids. <u>SPE Production & Operations Journal</u> 21 : 134-141.
- [15] Elperin, I.T., Smolskii, B.M., and Leventhal, L.I. 1967. Decreasing the hydrodynamic resistance of pipelines. <u>International Chemical Engineering</u> 7 : 276-295.
- [16] Lumley, J.L. 1969. Drag reduction by additives. <u>Annual Review of Fluid Mechanics</u> 1: 367-384.
- [17] Virk, P.S. 1975. Drag reduction fundamentals. <u>American Institute of Chemical</u> <u>Engineers Journal</u> 21: 625-656.
- [18] Arianne, A. 1996. <u>Drag Reduction by Polymer Additives in a Turbulent Pipe Flow:</u> <u>Laboratory and Numerical Experiments</u>. Doctoral Dissertation Department of Mechanical Engineering Faculty of Engineering Technische Universiteit Delft Netherland.
- [19] Mysels, K.J. 1949. Flow of thickened fluids. <u>United States Patent Office number</u>: 2492173.
- [20] Dodge, D.W. and Metzner, A.B. 1959. Turbulent flow of non-Newtonian systems. <u>American Institute of Chemical Engineers Journal</u> 5 : 189-204.
- [21] Shenoy, A.V. 1984. A review on drag reduction with special reference to micellar systems. <u>Colloid and Polymer Science</u> 262: 319–337.
- [22] Inaba, H., Haruki, N., and Horibe, A. 2000. Flow drag and heat transfer reduction of flowing water containing fibrous material in a straight pipe. <u>International Journal</u> <u>of Thermal Sciences</u> 39 : 18-29.
- [23] Versteeg, H.K., Malalasekera, W. 2007. <u>An Introduction to Computational Fluid</u>
   <u>Dynamics: The finite volume method.</u> 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. London: Pearson Education.

[24] Fluent In. 2007. Fluent 6.3.26 User's Guide.

- 25] Launder, B.E. and Spalding, D.B. 1974. The numerical computation of turbulent flows. <u>Computational Methods for Applied Science and Engineering</u> 3: 269-289.
- [26] Wilcox, D.C. 1988. Reassessment of the scale-determining equation for advanced turbulent models. <u>American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics Journal</u> 26 : 1299-1310.
- [27] Wilcox, D.C. 1972. A calculation procedure for heat, mass and momentum tranfer in three-dimensional parabolic flows. <u>International Journal of Heat and Mass</u> <u>Transfer</u> 15 : 1787.



Appendices

# ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

#### Appendix A

Newtonian and Non-Newtonian fluids are classified by the relationship between the shear stress and deformation rate. Figure A.1 show the classification fluid types. The fluid in which shear stress is directly proportional to deformation rate is Newtonian fluid. The fluid in which shear stress is not directly proportional to deformation rate is Non-Newtonian fluid.



 Shear Rate, k

 Figure A.1 Classification Fluid Types

A.1 Newtonian Fluid

Most common fluids such as water, air, and gasoline are Newtonian under normal condition. Newtonian fluids will deform at different rates under the action of the same applied shear stress. The constant of proportionality in equation is the absolute viscosity,  $\mu$ . For one dimensional flow, the viscosity is given by



proportionality, du/dy is the velocity gradient perpendicular to the direction of shear.

The properties of viscosity depend on the type of fluids. For example, the viscosity of gases increases with temperature, where as the viscosity of liquids decreasing with increasing temperature.

#### A.2 Non-Newtonian Fluid

Fluids in which shear stress is not directly proportional to deformation rate are non-Newtonian fluids. Many common fluids exhibit non-Newtonian behavior. Non-Newtonian fluids commonly are classified as having time-independent and timedependent fluids behavior.

Numerous equations have been proposed to model the observed relation between  $\tau_{xy}$  and du/dy for time-independent fluids. They may be represented for many engineering applications by the power law model, which for one-dimensional flow becomes.

$$\tau_{xy} = \kappa \left(\frac{du}{dy}\right)^n$$
 A.2

where *n* is the flow behavior index and *K* is the consistency index.

Time-independent non-Newtonian fluids can be classified into three types, depend on properties for each fluid. The first group, the fluids in which the apparent viscosity decreases with increasing deformation rate (n < 1), is called Pseudoplastic (or shear thinning) fluids. Most non-Newtonian fluids fall in to this group, such as polymer solution, colloidal suspensions, and paper pulp in water. The second group is the dilatants (or shear thinning) fluids of which the apparent viscosity increases with increasing deformation rate (n > 1). The third group is the fluids that behaves as a solid until a minimum yield stress,  $\tau_y$ , are exceeded and subsequently exhibit a linear relation between stress and rate of deformation, an ideal or Bingham plastic. Examples of substances exhibiting this behavior are clay suspensions, drilling, and toothpaste. The appropriation of the shear stress model is

$$\tau_{xy} = \tau_y + \mu_p \frac{du}{dy}$$
 A.3

where  $\tau_{_y}$  is the minimum yield stress and  $\mu_p$  is the fluid viscosity - a constant of proportionality

# Appendix B

Table B.1-B.131 show the observation data for additive solutions test with different types and curvature ratios (r/R). The experimental data are measured by using different manometers which are CCl<sub>4</sub> and mercury monometer.

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 60.0   | 59.0 | 0.01    | 10    | 0.001     | 0.025     | 0.006            | 166      | 0.087087 |
| 61.6   | 57.5 | 0.10    | 20    | 0.005     | 0.125     | 0.024            | 829      | 0.014282 |
| 63.7   | 54.8 | 0.18    | 20    | 0.009     | 0.225     | 0.052            | 1492     | 0.009569 |
| 68.3   | 50.5 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.104            | 1989     | 0.010765 |
| 70.3   | 48.3 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.129            | 2321     | 0.009775 |

Table B.1 Observation for 0.01% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

| Table B.2 Observation | for 0.01% | <b>PAM Solution</b> | with r/R: | 0.012 | (Hg) |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-------|------|
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-------|------|

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | em)  | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.8 | 43.3 | 0.39    | 10    | 0.039     | 0.976     | 0.690            | 6465     | 0.006736 |
| 52.2 | 39.6 | 0.62    | 10    | 0.062     | 1.551     | 1.582            | 10278    | 0.006106 |
| 56   | 35.8 | 0.82    | 10    | 0.082     | 2.052     | 2.536            | 13593    | 0.005596 |
| 59.3 | 32.7 | 0.97    | 10    | 0.097     | 2.427     | 3.339            | 16080    | 0.005266 |
| 64.8 | 26.7 | 1.20    | 10    | 0.120     | 3.002     | 4.783            | 19893    | 0.004929 |

|        | 97   | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 59.4   | 58.5 | 0.04    | 45    | 0.001     | 0.022     | 0.005            | 147      | 0.099197 |
| 60.5   | 57.1 | 0.06    | 20    | 0.003     | 0.075     | 0.020            | 497      | 0.032899 |
| 60.7   | 57.0 | 0.08    | 20    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.022            | 663      | 0.020139 |
| 61.5   | 56.0 | 0.10    | 20    | 0.005     | 0.125     | 0.032            | 829      | 0.019159 |
| 67.3   | 50.0 | 0.22    | 20    | 0.011     | 0.275     | 0.102            | 1823     | 0.012451 |

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | cm)  | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 47.8 | 44.2 | 0.58    | 20    | 0.029     | 0.726     | 0.452            | 4807     | 0.007974 |
| 49.0 | 43.1 | 0.78    | 20    | 0.039     | 0.976     | 0.741            | 6465     | 0.007226 |
| 52.3 | 39.8 | 1.18    | 20    | 0.059     | 1.476     | 1.569            | 9781     | 0.006689 |
| 55.5 | 36.3 | 1.52    | 20    | 0.076     | 1.902     | 2.410            | 12599    | 0.006192 |
| 58.9 | 33.2 | 1.78    | 20    | 0.089     | 2.227     | 3.226            | 14754    | 0.006044 |
| 64.8 | 26.7 | 2.28    | 20    | 0.114     | 2.852     | 4.783            | 18898    | 0.005461 |
| 74.6 | 17.0 | 2.84    | 20    | 0.142     | 3.553     | 7.231            | 23540    | 0.005321 |

Table B.4 Observation for 0.01% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.5 Observation for 0.01% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | cm)  | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 59.0 | 57.4 | 0.04    | 30    | 0.001     | 0.033     | 0.009            | 221      | 0.078378 |
| 60.0 | 56.4 | 0.12    | 30    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.021            | 663      | 0.019594 |
| 64.5 | 51.9 | 0.28    | 30    | 0.009     | 0.234     | 0.074            | 1547     | 0.012596 |
| 71.2 | 44.7 | 0.46    | 30    | 0.015     | 0.384     | 0.156            | 2542     | 0.009816 |
| 77.5 | 38.3 | 0.58    | 30    | 0.019     | 0.484     | 0.230            | 3205     | 0.009133 |
| 81.2 | 35.0 | 0.64    | 30    | 0.021     | 0.534     | 0.271            | 3536     | 0.008840 |
| 84.5 | 31.5 | 0.69    | 30    | 0.023     | 0.575     | 0.311            | 3813     | 0.008725 |
|      |      | 01      | 1811  | TAIXIAI.  | 21/12     | 1115             |          |          |

| Table B.6 Observation | for 0.01% PAM | Solution with | r/R: 0.024 ( | Hg) |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----|
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----|

|        | 0.99 | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 9      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 50.2   | 41.6 | 0.92    | 20    | 0.046     | 1.151     | 1.080            | 7626     | 0.007571 |
| 54.2   | 37.6 | 1.34    | 20    | 0.067     | 1.676     | 2.084            | 11107    | 0.006889 |
| 58.5   | 33.2 | 1.72    | 20    | 0.086     | 2.152     | 3.176            | 14256    | 0.006372 |
| 61.5   | 30.2 | 1.94    | 20    | 0.097     | 2.427     | 3.929            | 16080    | 0.006197 |
| 64.9   | 26.7 | 2.18    | 20    | 0.109     | 2.727     | 4.795            | 18069    | 0.005990 |
| 68.3   | 23.2 | 2.40    | 20    | 0.120     | 3.002     | 5.662            | 19893    | 0.005834 |

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | cm)  | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 50.5 | 42.5 | 0.18    | 30    | 0.006     | 0.150     | 0.047            | 816      | 0.019353 |
| 54.0 | 38.6 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.090            | 1633     | 0.009313 |
| 62.0 | 31.4 | 0.17    | 10    | 0.017     | 0.413     | 0.180            | 2245     | 0.009788 |
| 70.0 | 23.0 | 0.23    | 10    | 0.023     | 0.563     | 0.276            | 3061     | 0.008085 |
| 78.5 | 15.0 | 0.27    | 10    | 0.027     | 0.676     | 0.373            | 3673     | 0.007586 |
| 80.0 | 13.5 | 0.28    | 10    | 0.028     | 0.701     | 0.390            | 3809     | 0.007387 |
|      |      |         |       |           |           |                  |          |          |

Table B.7 Observation for 0.03% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.8 Observation for 0.03% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow      | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|----------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, <i>ṁ</i> | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| -      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)         | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 50.0   | 41.8 | 0.50    | 10    | 0.050          | 1.251     | 1.029            | 6803     | 0.006110 |
| 53.8   | 38.2 | 0.72    | 10    | 0.072          | 1.801     | 1.958            | 9796     | 0.005606 |
| 57.3   | 34.7 | 0.92    | 10    | 0.092          | 2.302     | 2.837            | 12517    | 0.004974 |
| 60.2   | 31.6 | 1.04    | 10    | 0.104          | 2.602     | 3.590            | 14149    | 0.004926 |
| 63.5   | 28.3 | 1.18    | 10    | 0.118          | 2.952     | 4.419            | 16054    | 0.004709 |
| 66.5   | 25.3 | 1.28    | 10    | 0.128          | 3.203     | 5.172            | 17414    | 0.004684 |
| 86.0   | 6.0  | 1.84    | 10    | 0.184          | 4.604     | 10.043           | 25033    | 0.004402 |

Table B.9 Observation for 0.03% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|            |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm)     |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| <u>م</u> ۷ |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 59.0       | 50.0 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008     | 0.200     | 0.053            | 1088     | 0.012247 |
| 64.0       | 45.0 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.112            | 1905     | 0.008442 |
| 69.0       | 40.0 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.170            | 2449     | 0.007795 |
| 72.0       | 37.0 | 0.19    | 10    | 0.019     | 0.463     | 0.205            | 2517     | 0.008906 |
| 75.5       | 33.5 | 0.21    | 10    | 0.021     | 0.513     | 0.246            | 2789     | 0.008703 |
| 80.0       | 29.0 | 0.23    | 10    | 0.023     | 0.575     | 0.299            | 3129     | 0.008396 |
| 92.0       | 17.0 | 0.29    | 10    | 0.029     | 0.713     | 0.440            | 3877     | 0.008041 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity,           | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V                   | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)               | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.0   | 43.8 | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801               | 0.527            | 4354     | 0.007641 |
| 51.1   | 40.9 | 0.55    | 10    | 0.055     | 1.376               | 1.280            | 7483     | 0.006281 |
| 57.2   | 34.8 | 0.86    | 10    | 0.086     | 2.152               | 2.812            | 11700    | 0.005642 |
| 60.2   | 31.8 | 0.98    | 10    | 0.098     | <mark>2.45</mark> 2 | 3.565            | 13333    | 0.005509 |
| 67.6   | 24.3 | 1.27    | 10    | 0.127     | 3.178               | 5.436            | 17278    | 0.005001 |
| 68.3   | 23.5 | 1.30    | 10    | 0.130     | 3.253               | 5.624            | 17687    | 0.004938 |
| 89.0   | 3.0  | 1.86    | 10    | 0.186     | 4.654               | 10.796           | 25305    | 0.004631 |

Table B.10 Observation for 0.03% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.11 Observation for 0.03% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (0 | cm)  | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 47.3 | 46.5 | 0.01    | 20    | 0.001     | 0.013     | 0.005            | 68       | 0.278677 |
| 48.5 | 45.3 | 0.04    | 20    | 0.002     | 0.050     | 0.019            | 272      | 0.069669 |
| 50.5 | 42.5 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006     | 0.150     | 0.047            | 816      | 0.019353 |
| 53.8 | 39.2 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.086            | 1361     | 0.012715 |
| 54.6 | 38.4 | 0.11    | 10    | 0.011     | 0.263     | 0.095            | 1429     | 0.012796 |
| 60.0 | 33.0 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.158            | 2177     | 0.009185 |
| 80.1 | 12.9 | 0.27    | 10    | 0.027     | 0.663     | 0.394            | 3605     | 0.008334 |
|      |      | 01      | 1811  | TALKIAL.  | 21/12     | 1115             |          |          |

| Table B.12 Obser | vation for 0.03% | PAM Solution | with <i>r/R</i> : | 0.024 | (Hg) |
|------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|
|                  |                  |              |                   |       |      |

|        | 0.00 | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 4      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.0   | 44.0 | 0.31    | 10    | 0.031     | 0.763     | 0.502            | 4150     | 0.008010 |
| 49.2   | 42.8 | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.803            | 5442     | 0.007451 |
| 52.0   | 40.0 | 0.56    | 10    | 0.056     | 1.401     | 1.506            | 7619     | 0.007128 |
| 58.2   | 33.8 | 0.86    | 10    | 0.086     | 2.152     | 3.063            | 11700    | 0.006146 |
| 66.3   | 25.5 | 1.16    | 10    | 0.116     | 2.902     | 5.122            | 15782    | 0.005648 |
| 72.8   | 19.0 | 1.35    | 10    | 0.135     | 3.378     | 6.754            | 18367    | 0.005499 |

|       |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|-------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c  | m)   | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|       |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 60.6  | 57.5 | 0.12    | 30    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.018            | 490      | 0.016873 |
| 61.6  | 56.5 | 0.16    | 30    | 0.005     | 0.133     | 0.030            | 653      | 0.015614 |
| 62.5  | 55.5 | 0.20    | 30    | 0.007     | 0.167     | 0.041            | 816      | 0.013716 |
| 72.0  | 46.0 | 0.52    | 30    | 0.017     | 0.434     | 0.153            | 2122     | 0.007536 |
| 81.6  | 37.0 | 0.66    | 30    | 0.022     | 0.550     | 0.262            | 2693     | 0.008025 |
| 90.0  | 28.0 | 0.27    | 10    | 0.027     | 0.676     | 0.364            | 3305     | 0.007407 |
| 100.5 | 18.5 | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.481            | 3917     | 0.006974 |

Table B.13 Observation for 0.05% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.14 Observation for 0.05% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow      | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|----------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, <i>ṁ</i> | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)         | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.2   | 43.8 | 0.35    | 10    | 0.035          | 0.876     | 0.552            | 4284     | 0.006691 |
| 48.7   | 43.0 | 0.41    | 10    | 0.041          | 1.026     | 0.716            | 5018     | 0.006317 |
| 52.5   | 39.5 | 0.66    | 10    | 0.066          | 1.651     | 1.632            | 8078     | 0.005560 |
| 59.7   | 32.0 | 1.06    | 10    | 0.106          | 2.652     | 3.477            | 12974    | 0.004592 |
| 67.0   | 25.0 | 1.38    | 10    | 0.138          | 3.453     | 5.272            | 16891    | 0.004108 |
| 73.0   | 19.0 | 1.58    | 10    | 0.158          | 3.953     | 6.779            | 19339    | 0.004030 |

Table B.15 Observation for 0.05% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|      | ລູ   | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | cm)  | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v C       | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 61.0 | 56.5 | 0.12    | 30    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.026            | 490      | 0.024493 |
| 63.5 | 54.2 | 0.14    | 20    | 0.007     | 0.175     | 0.055            | 857      | 0.016529 |
| 65.0 | 52.5 | 0.18    | 20    | 0.009     | 0.225     | 0.073            | 1102     | 0.013439 |
| 71.5 | 46.5 | 0.30    | 20    | 0.015     | 0.375     | 0.147            | 1836     | 0.009676 |
| 74.5 | 43.5 | 0.34    | 20    | 0.017     | 0.425     | 0.182            | 2081     | 0.009341 |
| 76.0 | 41.5 | 0.36    | 20    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.202            | 2203     | 0.009273 |

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (d | cm)  | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 53.0 | 39.0 | 0.68    | 10    | 0.068     | 1.701     | 1.757            | 8323     | 0.005640 |
| 56.5 | 35.5 | 1.72    | 20    | 0.086     | 2.152     | 2.636            | 10526    | 0.005289 |
| 61.5 | 30.5 | 2.14    | 20    | 0.107     | 2.677     | 3.892            | 13097    | 0.005044 |
| 66.9 | 24.9 | 2.58    | 20    | 0.129     | 3.228     | 5.272            | 15789    | 0.004702 |
| 71.6 | 20.2 | 1.44    | 10    | 0.144     | 3.603     | 6.452            | 17625    | 0.004618 |
| 77.0 | 15.0 | 1.62    | 10    | 0.162     | 4.053     | 7.783            | 19828    | 0.004401 |

Table B.16 Observation for 0.05% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.17 Observation for 0.05% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow      | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|----------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, <i>ṁ</i> | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | _    | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)         | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 59.3   | 58.5 | 0.02    | 30    | 0.001          | 0.017     | 0.005            | 82       | 0.156756 |
| 60.3   | 57.5 | 0.04    | 20    | 0.002          | 0.050     | 0.016            | 245      | 0.060961 |
| 61.3   | 56.5 | 0.08    | 20    | 0.004          | 0.100     | 0.028            | 490      | 0.026126 |
| 67.1   | 50.6 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010          | 0.250     | 0.097            | 1224     | 0.014369 |
| 67.3   | 50.5 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008          | 0.200     | 0.099            | 979      | 0.022860 |
| 69.5   | 48.0 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010          | 0.250     | 0.126            | 1224     | 0.018724 |
| 77.0   | 40.4 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018          | 0.450     | 0.215            | 2203     | 0.009838 |

Table B.18 Observation for 0.05% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.5   | 43.5 | 0.35    | 10    | 0.035     | 0.876     | 0.628            | 4284     | 0.007604 |
| 48.9   | 43.0 | 0.39    | 10    | 0.039     | 0.976     | 0.741            | 4774     | 0.007226 |
| 51.5   | 40.5 | 0.55    | 10    | 0.055     | 1.376     | 1.381            | 6732     | 0.006774 |
| 60.8   | 30.8 | 1.00    | 10    | 0.100     | 2.502     | 3.766            | 12240    | 0.005589 |
| 63.9   | 27.6 | 1.12    | 10    | 0.112     | 2.802     | 4.557            | 13709    | 0.005391 |
| 68.3   | 23.4 | 1.28    | 10    | 0.128     | 3.203     | 5.636            | 15667    | 0.005105 |
| 87.5   | 4.3  | 1.80    | 10    | 0.180     | 4.504     | 10.444           | 22032    | 0.004784 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 47.8   | 47.0 | 0.04    | 25    | 0.002     | 0.040     | 0.005            | 189      | 0.027215 |
| 59.8   | 34.8 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.147            | 1657     | 0.011108 |
| 67.7   | 27.0 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.239            | 2367     | 0.008861 |
| 75.2   | 19.5 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.327            | 3078     | 0.007176 |
| 81.0   | 14.0 | 0.29    | 10    | 0.029     | 0.726     | 0.393            | 3433     | 0.006938 |
| 87.0   | 7.5  | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.467            | 3788     | 0.006761 |
| 92.5   | 2.0  | 0.36    | 10    | 0.036     | 0.901     | 0.531            | 4261     | 0.006081 |

Table B.19 Observation for 0.07% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.20 Observation for 0.07% PAM Solution with *r/R*: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.8   | 43.0 | 0.43    | 10    | 0.043     | 1.076     | 0.728            | 5090     | 0.005843 |
| 52.3   | 39.6 | 0.68    | 10    | 0.068     | 1.701     | 1.594            | 8049     | 0.005116 |
| 56.1   | 35.7 | 0.90    | 10    | 0.090     | 2.252     | 2.561            | 10653    | 0.004692 |
| 59.0   | 32.5 | 1.08    | 10    | 0.108     | 2.702     | 3.327            | 12784    | 0.004232 |
| 63.0   | 28.5 | 1.28    | 10    | 0.128     | 3.203     | 4.331            | 15151    | 0.003923 |
| 67.5   | 24.0 | 1.46    | 10    | 0.146     | 3.653     | 5.461            | 17282    | 0.003802 |
| 75.0   | 16.5 | 1.70    | 10    | 0.170     | 4.253     | 7.344            | 20123    | 0.003771 |
|        |      | 01      | 1811  | JAIZIAI.  | 21/12     | 1115             |          |          |

| Table B.21 Observation for 0.07% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCI | <sub>4</sub> ) |
|--|----------------|
|--|----------------|

|        | 0.99 | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.5   | 44.5 | 0.06    | 20    | 0.003     | 0.075     | 0.029            | 355      | 0.048381 |
| 50.0   | 44.0 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.035            | 473      | 0.032657 |
| 59.0   | 34.0 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.147            | 1420     | 0.015119 |
| 62.5   | 30.9 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.185            | 1894     | 0.010750 |
| 67.5   | 25.9 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.244            | 2367     | 0.009057 |
| 71.5   | 22.0 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022     | 0.550     | 0.290            | 2604     | 0.008907 |

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | cm)  | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.5 | 42.5 | 0.45    | 10    | 0.045     | 1.126     | 0.879            | 5327     | 0.006440 |
| 52.7 | 39.1 | 0.70    | 10    | 0.070     | 1.751     | 1.707            | 8286     | 0.005170 |
| 56.4 | 35.4 | 0.90    | 10    | 0.090     | 2.252     | 2.636            | 10653    | 0.004830 |
| 59.5 | 32.2 | 1.04    | 10    | 0.104     | 2.602     | 3.427            | 12310    | 0.004702 |
| 64.8 | 26.8 | 1.26    | 10    | 0.126     | 3.153     | 4.770            | 14914    | 0.004459 |
| 69.3 | 22.3 | 1.44    | 10    | 0.144     | 3.603     | 5.900            | 17045    | 0.004222 |
| 85.8 | 5.7  | 1.94    | 10    | 0.194     | 4.854     | 10.055           | 22963    | 0.003965 |

Table B.22 Observation for 0.07% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.23 Observation for 0.07% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|           |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow   | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|-----------|------|---------|-------|-------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c      | :m)  | W       | t     | rate, m     | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 60.0 57.5 |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)      | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 60.0      | 57.5 | 0.04    | 20    | 0.002       | 0.050     | 0.015            | 237      | 0.054429 |
| 65.5      | 51.7 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006       | 0.150     | 0.081            | 710      | 0.033383 |
| 70.5      | 41.7 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012       | 0.300     | 0.169            | 1420     | 0.017417 |
| 78.0      | 39.5 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018       | 0.450     | 0.226            | 2131     | 0.010348 |
| 85.0      | 32.0 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022       | 0.550     | 0.311            | 2604     | 0.009536 |
| 95.0      | 22.5 | 0.28    | 10    | 0.028       | 0.701     | 0.425            | 3314     | 0.008053 |
| 100.8     | 16.8 | 0.31    | 10    | 0.031       | 0.776     | 0.493            | 3669     | 0.007612 |
|           |      | 611     | 810   | 1 41 41 41- | 2 44 5    | 1215             |          |          |

Table B.24 Observation for 0.07% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|        | 0.00 | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | 1    | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.7   | 43.5 | 0.37    | 10    | 0.037     | 0.926     | 0.653            | 4380     | 0.007076 |
| 51.3   | 40.7 | 0.56    | 10    | 0.056     | 1.401     | 1.331            | 6629     | 0.006297 |
| 56.8   | 35.0 | 0.86    | 10    | 0.086     | 2.152     | 2.737            | 10180    | 0.005491 |
| 63.7   | 28.1 | 1.14    | 10    | 0.114     | 2.852     | 4.469            | 13494    | 0.005103 |
| 68.0   | 23.6 | 1.30    | 10    | 0.130     | 3.253     | 5.574            | 15388    | 0.004894 |
| 71.1   | 20.5 | 1.44    | 10    | 0.144     | 3.603     | 6.352            | 17045    | 0.004546 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 55.5   | 54.0 | 0.04    | 20    | 0.002     | 0.050     | 0.009            | 166      | 0.032657 |
| 59.3   | 50.0 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008     | 0.200     | 0.055            | 666      | 0.012655 |
| 67.0   | 42.5 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.144            | 1331     | 0.008334 |
| 70.5   | 39.0 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.185            | 1664     | 0.006858 |
| 75.0   | 34.5 | 0.21    | 10    | 0.021     | 0.525     | 0.238            | 1747     | 0.007998 |
| 83.0   | 26.5 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.332            | 2163     | 0.007279 |
| 105.0  | 4.5  | 0.36    | 10    | 0.036     | 0.901     | 0.590            | 2995     | 0.006753 |

Table B.25 Observation for 0.10% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.26 Observation for 0.10% PAM Solution with *r/R*: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.4   | 42.4 | 0.46    | 10    | 0.046     | 1.151     | 0.879            | 3827     | 0.006163 |
| 55.0   | 36.7 | 0.80    | 10    | 0.080     | 2.002     | 2.297            | 6655     | 0.005327 |
| 59.0   | 32.7 | 1.00    | 10    | 0.100     | 2.502     | 3.302            | 8319     | 0.004899 |
| 64.5   | 27.3 | 1.28    | 10    | 0.128     | 3.203     | 4.670            | 10648    | 0.004230 |
| 70.0   | 21.8 | 1.48    | 10    | 0.148     | 3.703     | 6.051            | 12312    | 0.004099 |
| 76.9   | 15.0 | 1.70    | 10    | 0.170     | 4.253     | 7.771            | 14142    | 0.003990 |
| 80.0   | 12.0 | 1.82    | 10    | 0.182     | 4.554     | 8.536            | 15140    | 0.003824 |
|        |      | 01      | 1811  | JAIZIAI.  | 21/12     | 1115             |          |          |

| Table B.27 ( | Observation | for 0.10% | PAM | Solution | with <i>r/R</i> : | 0.018 | $(CCl_4)$ |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----|----------|-------------------|-------|-----------|
|              |             |           |     |          |                   |       |           |

| 0.9    |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 1      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 56.0   | 53.5 | 0.06    | 20    | 0.003     | 0.075     | 0.015            | 250      | 0.024191 |
| 61.0   | 48.5 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008     | 0.200     | 0.073            | 666      | 0.017009 |
| 63.0   | 46.5 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.097            | 832      | 0.014369 |
| 66.5   | 43.0 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.138            | 1165     | 0.010441 |
| 78.5   | 31.0 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022     | 0.550     | 0.279            | 1830     | 0.008547 |
| 88.5   | 21.0 | 0.28    | 10    | 0.028     | 0.701     | 0.396            | 2329     | 0.007498 |
| R (cm) |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.0   | 43.0 | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.753            | 3328     | 0.006986 |
| 54.5   | 37.5 | 0.74    | 10    | 0.074     | 1.851     | 2.134            | 6156     | 0.005783 |
| 57.0   | 35.0 | 0.88    | 10    | 0.088     | 2.202     | 2.762            | 7321     | 0.005292 |
| 62.5   | 29.2 | 1.14    | 10    | 0.114     | 2.852     | 4.180            | 9483     | 0.004773 |
| 69.0   | 22.9 | 1.38    | 10    | 0.138     | 3.453     | 5.787            | 11480    | 0.004509 |
| 74.8   | 16.9 | 1.58    | 10    | 0.158     | 3.953     | 7.268            | 13144    | 0.004321 |
| 82.8   | 9.0  | 1.80    | 10    | 0.180     | 4.504     | 9.264            | 14974    | 0.004243 |

Table B.28 Observation for 0.10% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.29 Observation for 0.10% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|           |        | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow   | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|-----------|--------|---------|-------|-------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c      | R (cm) |         | t     | rate, m     | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|           |        | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)      | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 55.5      | 54.0   | 0.02    | 20    | 0.001       | 0.025     | 0.009            | 83       | 0.130630 |
| 61.5      | 48.0   | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008       | 0.200     | 0.079            | 666      | 0.018370 |
| 64.5      | 45.0   | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010       | 0.250     | 0.114            | 832      | 0.016982 |
| 68.5      | 40.0   | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012       | 0.300     | 0.167            | 998      | 0.017236 |
| 70.0      | 39.5   | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014       | 0.350     | 0.179            | 1165     | 0.013552 |
| 81.5      | 28.0   | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022       | 0.550     | 0.314            | 1830     | 0.009626 |
| 82.0 27.5 |        | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024       | 0.600     | 0.320            | 1997     | 0.008240 |
|           |        | 611     | 810   | 1 41 41 41- | 2 44 5    | 1215             |          |          |

Table B.30 Observation for 0.10% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

| ລາ     |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | 1    | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.2   | 42.5 | 0.41    | 10    | 0.041     | 1.026     | 0.841            | 3411     | 0.007425 |
| 53.2   | 38.6 | 0.66    | 10    | 0.066     | 1.651     | 1.833            | 5490     | 0.006244 |
| 56.5   | 35.4 | 0.82    | 10    | 0.082     | 2.052     | 2.649            | 6821     | 0.005846 |
| 59.3   | 32.5 | 0.94    | 10    | 0.094     | 2.352     | 3.364            | 7820     | 0.005650 |
| 64.0   | 27.8 | 1.14    | 10    | 0.114     | 2.852     | 4.544            | 9483     | 0.005189 |
| 67.7   | 24.0 | 1.28    | 10    | 0.128     | 3.203     | 5.486            | 10648    | 0.004969 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity,           | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V                   | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)               | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 54.0   | 51.0 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100               | 0.018            | 317      | 0.016329 |
| 60.5   | 44.5 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250               | 0.094            | 792      | 0.013934 |
| 70.0   | 35.0 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400               | 0.205            | 1268     | 0.011906 |
| 72.0   | 33.0 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018     | <mark>0.45</mark> 0 | 0.229            | 1426     | 0.010483 |
| 75.0   | 30.0 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022     | 0.550               | 0.264            | 1743     | 0.008097 |
| 85.5   | 19.3 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651               | 0.388            | 2060     | 0.008528 |
| 91.0   | 14.0 | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024     | 0.600               | 0.452            | 1902     | 0.011642 |

Table B.31 Observation for 0.15% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.32 Observation for 0.15% PAM Solution with *r/R*: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 47.5   | 44.4 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.389            | 2060     | 0.008543 |
| 51.5   | 40.3 | 0.54    | 10    | 0.054     | 1.351     | 1.406            | 4279     | 0.007155 |
| 55.0   | 36.8 | 0.70    | 10    | 0.070     | 1.751     | 2.285            | 5546     | 0.006919 |
| 60.0   | 31.8 | 0.92    | 10    | 0.092     | 2.302     | 3.540            | 7289     | 0.006207 |
| 61.5   | 30.4 | 0.98    | 10    | 0.098     | 2.452     | 3.904            | 7765     | 0.006032 |
| 67.5   | 24.4 | 1.18    | 10    | 0.118     | 2.952     | 5.411            | 9349     | 0.005766 |
| 76.0   | 15.8 | 1.44    | 10    | 0.144     | 3.603     | 7.557            | 11410    | 0.005408 |
|        |      | 01      | 1811  | JAIZIAI.  | 21/12     | 1115             |          |          |

| Table B.33 Observation | for 0.15% PAM Solution | with r/R: 0.018 (CCl <sub>4</sub> ) |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                        |                        |                                     |

|        | 0.00 | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | vo        | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 9      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 57.0   | 52.0 | 0.08    | 20    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.029            | 317      | 0.027215 |
| 61.5   | 47.5 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008     | 0.200     | 0.082            | 634      | 0.019050 |
| 62.8   | 46.0 | 0.09    | 10    | 0.009     | 0.225     | 0.099            | 713      | 0.018062 |
| 67.0   | 42.0 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.147            | 951      | 0.015119 |
| 80.5   | 28.5 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022     | 0.550     | 0.305            | 1743     | 0.009356 |
| 90.0   | 19.0 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.417            | 2060     | 0.009147 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 50.8   | 41.0 | 0.48    | 10    | 0.048     | 1.201     | 1.230            | 3803     | 0.007924 |
| 54.8   | 37.0 | 0.67    | 10    | 0.067     | 1.676     | 2.235            | 5309     | 0.007387 |
| 58.8   | 33.0 | 0.84    | 10    | 0.084     | 2.102     | 3.239            | 6656     | 0.006811 |
| 66.0   | 25.8 | 1.09    | 10    | 0.109     | 2.727     | 5.046            | 8636     | 0.006303 |
| 68.0   | 23.8 | 1.16    | 10    | 0.116     | 2.902     | 5.549            | 9191     | 0.006119 |
| 73.0   | 18.8 | 1.30    | 10    | 0.130     | 3.253     | 6.804            | 10300    | 0.005974 |
| 80.0   | 11.8 | 1.50    | 10    | 0.150     | 3.753     | 8.561            | 11885    | 0.005647 |

Table B.34 Observation for 0.15% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.35 Observation for 0.15% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|          |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|----------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c     | :m)  | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|          |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 57.5     | 51.5 | 0.08    | 20    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.035            | 317      | 0.032657 |
| 62.3     | 46.7 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008     | 0.200     | 0.092            | 634      | 0.021227 |
| 70.2     | 38.4 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.187            | 951      | 0.019232 |
| 76.0     | 32.0 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.258            | 1426     | 0.011827 |
| 84.3     | 24.5 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022     | 0.550     | 0.351            | 1743     | 0.010760 |
| 94.0     | 14.8 | 0.28    | 10    | 0.028     | 0.701     | 0.465            | 2219     | 0.008798 |
| 99.5 9.5 |      | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.528            | 2535     | 0.007654 |
|          |      | 611     | 814   | 1919191-  | 2 44 6    | 1715             |          |          |

Table B.36 Observation for 0.15% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

| ລາ     |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 9      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.0   | 43.8 | 0.30    | 10    | 0.030     | 0.751     | 0.527            | 2377     | 0.008693 |
| 51.0   | 40.8 | 0.47    | 10    | 0.047     | 1.176     | 1.280            | 3724     | 0.008602 |
| 56.0   | 35.9 | 0.69    | 10    | 0.069     | 1.726     | 2.523            | 5467     | 0.007865 |
| 60.0   | 31.8 | 0.84    | 10    | 0.084     | 2.102     | 3.540            | 6656     | 0.007445 |
| 65.5   | 26.3 | 1.02    | 10    | 0.102     | 2.552     | 4.921            | 8082     | 0.007019 |
| 71.0   | 20.8 | 1.19    | 10    | 0.119     | 2.977     | 6.302            | 9429     | 0.006604 |

| R (cm) |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 57.7   | 50.2 | 0.14    | 20    | 0.007     | 0.175     | 0.044            | 1210     | 0.013330 |
| 62.8   | 45.1 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.104            | 2075     | 0.010704 |
| 70.5   | 37.0 | 0.19    | 10    | 0.019     | 0.463     | 0.197            | 3199     | 0.008524 |
| 78.5   | 29.4 | 0.23    | 10    | 0.023     | 0.575     | 0.288            | 3977     | 0.008083 |
| 81.0   | 26.9 | 0.25    | 10    | 0.025     | 0.613     | 0.317            | 4236     | 0.007849 |
| 95.0   | 12.9 | 0.31    | 10    | 0.031     | 0.776     | 0.482            | 5360     | 0.007440 |

Table B.37 Observation for 0.01% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.38 Observation for 0.01% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 50.5   | 41.3 | 0.52    | 10    | 0.052     | 1.301     | 1.155            | 8991     | 0.006338 |
| 53.0   | 38.8 | 0.66    | 10    | 0.066     | 1.651     | 1.783            | 11412    | 0.006073 |
| 58.8   | 33.0 | 0.93    | 10    | 0.093     | 2.327     | 3.239            | 16081    | 0.005557 |
| 63.0   | 28.8 | 1.11    | 10    | 0.111     | 2.777     | 4.293            | 19193    | 0.005171 |
| 66.8   | 25.0 | 1.24    | 10    | 0.124     | 3.102     | 5.247            | 21441    | 0.005064 |
| 76.5   | 15.3 | 1.52    | 10    | 0.152     | 3.803     | 7.683            | 26282    | 0.004935 |
| 81.5   | 10.3 | 1.64    | 10    | 0.164     | 4.103     | 8.938            | 28357    | 0.004931 |

Table B.39 Observation for 0.01% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

| R(c  | m)   | Weight | Time  | Mass flow rate | Velocity | Head loss    | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|--------|-------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|
|      | 0.09 | (kg)   | (sec) | (kg/sec)       | (m/s)    | (m of water) | Number   | factor   |
| 54.8 | 53.2 | 0.06   | 20    | 0.003          | 0.075    | 0.009        | 519      | 0.015482 |
| 58.2 | 49.8 | 0.06   | 10    | 0.006          | 0.150    | 0.049        | 1037     | 0.020320 |
| 61.8 | 46.2 | 0.10   | 10    | 0.010          | 0.250    | 0.092        | 1729     | 0.013585 |
| 65.7 | 42.3 | 0.13   | 10    | 0.013          | 0.325    | 0.137        | 2248     | 0.012058 |
| 69.5 | 38.5 | 0.17   | 10    | 0.017          | 0.425    | 0.182        | 2939     | 0.009341 |
| 83.0 | 25.0 | 0.25   | 10    | 0.025          | 0.626    | 0.340        | 4323     | 0.008082 |
| 91.5 | 16.5 | 0.29   | 10    | 0.029          | 0.726    | 0.440        | 5014     | 0.007766 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.0   | 42.8 | 0.41    | 10    | 0.041     | 1.026     | 0.778            | 7089     | 0.006871 |
| 53.5   | 38.3 | 0.66    | 10    | 0.066     | 1.651     | 1.908            | 11412    | 0.006500 |
| 58.6   | 33.2 | 0.88    | 10    | 0.088     | 2.202     | 3.189            | 15216    | 0.006110 |
| 63.4   | 28.4 | 1.06    | 10    | 0.106     | 2.652     | 4.394            | 18328    | 0.005803 |
| 67.1   | 24.7 | 1.21    | 10    | 0.121     | 3.027     | 5.323            | 20922    | 0.005395 |
| 73.6   | 18.2 | 1.39    | 10    | 0.139     | 3.478     | 6.955            | 24034    | 0.005341 |
| 80.5   | 11.3 | 1.56    | 10    | 0.156     | 3.903     | 8.687            | 26974    | 0.005297 |

Table B.40 Observation for 0.01% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.41 Observation for 0.01% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 56.0   | 51.5 | 0.08    | 20    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.026            | 692      | 0.024493 |
| 58.5   | 49.0 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008     | 0.200     | 0.056            | 1383     | 0.012927 |
| 61.5   | 46.0 | 0.11    | 10    | 0.011     | 0.263     | 0.091            | 1816     | 0.012243 |
| 67.2   | 40.3 | 0.15    | 10    | 0.015     | 0.375     | 0.158            | 2594     | 0.010412 |
| 73.5   | 34.0 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.488     | 0.232            | 3372     | 0.009046 |
| 81.0   | 26.5 | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024     | 0.588     | 0.320            | 4063     | 0.008594 |
| 88.0   | 19.5 | 0.27    | 10    | 0.027     | 0.676     | 0.402            | 4669     | 0.008183 |
|        |      | 01      | 1811  | JAIZIAI.  | 21/12     | [17]2            |          |          |

| Table B.42 Observ | vation for 0.01% | <b>PVA Solution</b> | with <i>r/R</i> : | 0.024 | (Hg) |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|
|                   |                  |                     |                   |       |      |

|        | 0.00 | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | l v d     | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | 1    | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.8   | 43   | 0.38    | 10    | 0.038     | 0.951     | 0.728            | 6571     | 0.007482 |
| 53.5   | 38.3 | 0.65    | 10    | 0.065     | 1.626     | 1.908            | 11239    | 0.006702 |
| 59.3   | 32.6 | 0.88    | 10    | 0.088     | 2.202     | 3.352            | 15216    | 0.006423 |
| 63.5   | 28.3 | 1.03    | 10    | 0.103     | 2.577     | 4.419            | 17810    | 0.006181 |
| 66.4   | 25.4 | 1.14    | 10    | 0.114     | 2.852     | 5.147            | 19712    | 0.005877 |
| 71.1   | 20.7 | 1.28    | 10    | 0.128     | 3.203     | 6.327            | 22132    | 0.005730 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 54.6   | 52.9 | 0.04    | 20    | 0.002     | 0.050     | 0.010            | 341      | 0.037012 |
| 59.8   | 47.7 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.071            | 1707     | 0.010537 |
| 65.6   | 41.9 | 0.19    | 10    | 0.019     | 0.475     | 0.139            | 3244     | 0.005717 |
| 71.3   | 36.2 | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024     | 0.600     | 0.206            | 4098     | 0.005307 |
| 79.0   | 28.5 | 0.30    | 10    | 0.030     | 0.751     | 0.296            | 5122     | 0.004887 |
| 85.0   | 22.5 | 0.34    | 10    | 0.034     | 0.851     | 0.367            | 5805     | 0.004708 |
| 99.0   | 8.5  | 0.42    | 10    | 0.042     | 1.051     | 0.531            | 7171     | 0.004468 |

Table B.43 Observation for 0.03% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.44 Observation for 0.03% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.8   | 42.0 | 0.59    | 10    | 0.059     | 1.476     | 0.979            | 10074    | 0.004174 |
| 54.0   | 37.8 | 0.88    | 10    | 0.088     | 2.202     | 2.034            | 15025    | 0.003897 |
| 59.5   | 32.3 | 1.16    | 10    | 0.116     | 2.902     | 3.415            | 19806    | 0.003766 |
| 62.3   | 29.5 | 1.30    | 10    | 0.130     | 3.253     | 4.118            | 22196    | 0.003615 |
| 69.5   | 22.3 | 1.58    | 10    | 0.158     | 3.953     | 5.925            | 26977    | 0.003522 |
| 74.8   | 17.0 | 1.78    | 10    | 0.178     | 4.454     | 7.256            | 30392    | 0.003398 |
| 80.6   | 11.2 | 1.96    | 10    | 0.196     | 4.904     | 8.712            | 33465    | 0.003365 |
|        |      | 614     | 1817  | 1818181   | 2 11 2    | 1215             |          |          |

Table B.45 Observation for 0.03% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        | 0.00 | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 9      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 54.5   | 53.0 | 0.04    | 20    | 0.002     | 0.050     | 0.009            | 341      | 0.032657 |
| 56.5   | 51.0 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006     | 0.150     | 0.032            | 1024     | 0.013305 |
| 59.5   | 48.0 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.067            | 1707     | 0.010015 |
| 61.5   | 46.0 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.091            | 2049     | 0.009374 |
| 71.0   | 36.5 | 0.19    | 10    | 0.019     | 0.475     | 0.202            | 3244     | 0.008323 |
| 80.0   | 27.5 | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024     | 0.600     | 0.308            | 4098     | 0.007938 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 1      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.9   | 42.9 | 0.42    | 10    | 0.042     | 1.051     | 0.753            | 7171     | 0.006336 |
| 53.3   | 38.6 | 0.68    | 10    | 0.068     | 1.701     | 1.845            | 11610    | 0.005922 |
| 60.0   | 31.8 | 0.98    | 10    | 0.098     | 2.452     | 3.540            | 16733    | 0.005470 |
| 66.3   | 25.5 | 1.26    | 10    | 0.126     | 3.153     | 5.122            | 21513    | 0.004787 |
| 69.7   | 22.1 | 1.37    | 10    | 0.137     | 3.428     | 5.975            | 23391    | 0.004724 |
| 72.7   | 19.1 | 1.46    | 10    | 0.146     | 3.653     | 6.729            | 24928    | 0.004684 |
| 81.2   | 10.6 | 1.70    | 10    | 0.170     | 4.253     | 8.863            | 29026    | 0.004551 |

Table B.46 Observation for 0.03% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.47 Observation for 0.03% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|       |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow   | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|-------|------|---------|-------|-------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c  | :m)  | W       | t     | rate, m     | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|       |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)      | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 55.0  | 52.5 | 0.06    | 20    | 0.003       | 0.075     | 0.015            | 512      | 0.024191 |
| 58.2  | 49.3 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008       | 0.200     | 0.052            | 1366     | 0.012110 |
| 66.0  | 41.5 | 0.15    | 10    | 0.015       | 0.375     | 0.144            | 2561     | 0.009483 |
| 72.5  | 35.0 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020       | 0.488     | 0.220            | 3329     | 0.008588 |
| 81.5  | 26.0 | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024       | 0.600     | 0.326            | 4098     | 0.008391 |
| 87.5  | 20.0 | 0.27    | 10    | 0.027       | 0.676     | 0.396            | 4610     | 0.008064 |
| 100.5 | 7.0  | 0.33    | 10    | 0.033       | 0.826     | 0.549            | 5634     | 0.007477 |
|       |      | 614     | 814   | 1 8 8 9 9 . | 2 11 2    | 1215             |          |          |

Table B.48 Observation for 0.03% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|        | 0.00 | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 4      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 52.5   | 39.3 | 0.62    | 10    | 0.062     | 1.551     | 1.657            | 10586    | 0.006397 |
| 58.3   | 33.5 | 0.88    | 10    | 0.088     | 2.202     | 3.113            | 15025    | 0.005966 |
| 63.7   | 28.1 | 1.10    | 10    | 0.110     | 2.752     | 4.469            | 18781    | 0.005481 |
| 68.0   | 23.8 | 1.25    | 10    | 0.125     | 3.128     | 5.549            | 21343    | 0.005270 |
| 72.0   | 19.8 | 1.38    | 10    | 0.138     | 3.453     | 6.553            | 23562    | 0.005106 |
| 80.5   | 11.3 | 1.62    | 10    | 0.162     | 4.053     | 8.687            | 27660    | 0.004912 |

|       |        | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|-------|--------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c  | R (cm) |         | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|       |        | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 56.0  | 51.5   | 0.12    | 20    | 0.006     | 0.150     | 0.026            | 1012     | 0.010886 |
| 61.0  | 46.5   | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.085            | 2024     | 0.008769 |
| 67.5  | 40.0   | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.161            | 3373     | 0.005987 |
| 76.0  | 31.5   | 0.27    | 10    | 0.027     | 0.676     | 0.261            | 4553     | 0.005316 |
| 86.5  | 21.0   | 0.34    | 10    | 0.034     | 0.851     | 0.384            | 5734     | 0.004934 |
| 97.5  | 10.0   | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.513            | 6746     | 0.004763 |
| 106.0 | 1.5    | 0.44    | 10    | 0.044     | 1.101     | 0.613            | 7420     | 0.004701 |

Table B.49 Observation for 0.05% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.50 Observation for 0.05% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | cm)  | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.5 | 43.3 | 0.46    | 10    | 0.046     | 1.151     | 0.653            | 7758     | 0.004578 |
| 52.8 | 39.0 | 0.78    | 10    | 0.078     | 1.952     | 1.732            | 13154    | 0.004225 |
| 56.5 | 35.3 | 0.98    | 10    | 0.098     | 2.452     | 2.661            | 16527    | 0.004112 |
| 60.9 | 30.9 | 1.18    | 10    | 0.118     | 2.952     | 3.766            | 19900    | 0.004014 |
| 67.3 | 24.5 | 1.44    | 10    | 0.144     | 3.603     | 5.373            | 24284    | 0.003845 |
| 71.1 | 20.7 | 1.58    | 10    | 0.158     | 3.953     | 6.327            | 26645    | 0.003761 |
| 81.0 | 10.8 | 1.88    | 10    | 0.188     | 4.704     | 8.812            | 31705    | 0.003700 |
|      |      | 01      | 1811  | JAIZIAI.  | 21/12     | 217              |          |          |

| Table B.51 | Observation | for 0.05% | PAM Solution | with r/R: | 0.018 | $(CCI_4)$ |
|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-------|-----------|
|            |             |           |              |           |       |           |

|        | 0.00 | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | vo        | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | 1    | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 56.0   | 51.5 | 0.10    | 20    | 0.005     | 0.125     | 0.026            | 843      | 0.015676 |
| 63.0   | 44.5 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.109            | 2024     | 0.011188 |
| 69.3   | 38.2 | 0.17    | 10    | 0.017     | 0.425     | 0.183            | 2867     | 0.009372 |
| 71.5   | 36.0 | 0.19    | 10    | 0.019     | 0.475     | 0.208            | 3204     | 0.008564 |
| 84.5   | 23.0 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.361            | 4385     | 0.007923 |
| 93.0   | 14.5 | 0.31    | 10    | 0.031     | 0.776     | 0.461            | 5228     | 0.007114 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 50.2   | 41.6 | 0.50    | 10    | 0.050     | 1.251     | 1.080            | 8432     | 0.006408 |
| 54.5   | 37.3 | 0.73    | 10    | 0.073     | 1.826     | 2.159            | 12311    | 0.006013 |
| 60.5   | 31.3 | 0.98    | 10    | 0.098     | 2.452     | 3.666            | 16527    | 0.005664 |
| 67.1   | 24.7 | 1.24    | 10    | 0.124     | 3.102     | 5.323            | 20912    | 0.005137 |
| 72.1   | 19.7 | 1.40    | 10    | 0.140     | 3.503     | 6.578            | 23610    | 0.004980 |
| 77.2   | 14.6 | 1.54    | 10    | 0.154     | 3.853     | 7.858            | 25971    | 0.004917 |
| 80.7   | 11.1 | 1.64    | 10    | 0.164     | 4.103     | 8.737            | 27657    | 0.004821 |

Table B.52 Observation for 0.05% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.53 Observation for 0.05% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow    | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|--------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m      | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)       | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 55.0   | 52.5 | 0.06    | 20    | 0.003        | 0.075     | 0.015            | 506      | 0.024191 |
| 60.0   | 47.5 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010        | 0.250     | 0.073            | 1686     | 0.010886 |
| 67.0   | 40.5 | 0.15    | 10    | 0.015        | 0.375     | 0.156            | 2530     | 0.010257 |
| 79.0   | 28.5 | 0.23    | 10    | 0.023        | 0.563     | 0.296            | 3794     | 0.008687 |
| 89.5   | 18.0 | 0.28    | 10    | 0.028        | 0.701     | 0.420            | 4722     | 0.007942 |
| 96.5   | 11.0 | 0.31    | 10    | 0.031        | 0.776     | 0.502            | 5228     | 0.007748 |
| 104.5  | 3.0  | 0.34    | 10    | 0.034        | 0.851     | 0.596            | 5734     | 0.007646 |
|        |      | 011     | 810   | I VI SI VI - | 2 1 1 2   | 1715             |          |          |

| Table B.54 C | Observation | for 0.05% | PVA | Solution | with <i>r/R</i> : | 0.024 | (Hg) |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----|----------|-------------------|-------|------|
|              |             |           |     |          |                   |       |      |

|        | 0.00 | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | 1    | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.8   | 43   | 0.38    | 10    | 0.038     | 0.951     | 0.728            | 6408     | 0.007482 |
| 54.8   | 37   | 0.72    | 10    | 0.072     | 1.801     | 2.235            | 12142    | 0.006396 |
| 59.7   | 32.2 | 0.92    | 10    | 0.092     | 2.302     | 3.452            | 15515    | 0.006053 |
| 64.6   | 27.2 | 1.09    | 10    | 0.109     | 2.727     | 4.695            | 18382    | 0.005864 |
| 68     | 23.9 | 1.23    | 10    | 0.123     | 3.077     | 5.536            | 20743    | 0.005430 |
| 75.1   | 16.7 | 1.42    | 10    | 0.142     | 3.553     | 7.331            | 23947    | 0.005395 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 54.7   | 52.8 | 0.06    | 20    | 0.003     | 0.075     | 0.011            | 493      | 0.018385 |
| 60.9   | 46.6 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.084            | 1642     | 0.012453 |
| 65.5   | 42.0 | 0.15    | 10    | 0.015     | 0.375     | 0.138            | 2463     | 0.009096 |
| 77.3   | 30.2 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022     | 0.550     | 0.276            | 3612     | 0.008475 |
| 80.4   | 27.1 | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024     | 0.600     | 0.313            | 3940     | 0.008059 |
| 94.0   | 13.5 | 0.30    | 10    | 0.030     | 0.751     | 0.472            | 4925     | 0.007789 |
| 97.8   | 9.7  | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.517            | 5253     | 0.007493 |

Table B.55 Observation for 0.07% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.56 Observation for 0.07% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | cm)  | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.0 | 42.8 | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.778            | 6567     | 0.007219 |
| 51.6 | 40.2 | 0.58    | 10    | 0.058     | 1.451     | 1.431            | 9522     | 0.006313 |
| 55.8 | 36.0 | 0.79    | 10    | 0.079     | 1.977     | 2.486            | 12969    | 0.005910 |
| 60.3 | 31.5 | 0.98    | 10    | 0.098     | 2.452     | 3.615            | 16089    | 0.005586 |
| 65.8 | 26.0 | 1.18    | 10    | 0.118     | 2.952     | 4.996            | 19372    | 0.005325 |
| 69.8 | 22.0 | 1.30    | 10    | 0.130     | 3.253     | 6.001            | 21342    | 0.005269 |
| 80.5 | 11.3 | 1.60    | 10    | 0.160     | 4.003     | 8.687            | 26267    | 0.005036 |
|      |      | 91      | 1811  | JAIRIAI.  | 7 W E     | C1717            |          |          |

| Table B.57 Observation for 0.07% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCI |
|--|
|--|

|        | 0.0  | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | 1    | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 54.5   | 53.0 | 0.04    | 20    | 0.002     | 0.050     | 0.009            | 328      | 0.032657 |
| 59.4   | 48.0 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008     | 0.200     | 0.067            | 1313     | 0.015512 |
| 62.8   | 44.6 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.107            | 1970     | 0.011007 |
| 69.5   | 37.9 | 0.17    | 10    | 0.017     | 0.425     | 0.185            | 2791     | 0.009522 |
| 75.0   | 32.5 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.249            | 3283     | 0.009253 |
| 79.5   | 28.0 | 0.23    | 10    | 0.023     | 0.575     | 0.302            | 3776     | 0.008478 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.1   | 43.7 | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.552            | 5253     | 0.008004 |
| 52.6   | 39.2 | 0.60    | 10    | 0.060     | 1.501     | 1.682            | 9850     | 0.006934 |
| 56.8   | 35.0 | 0.79    | 10    | 0.079     | 1.977     | 2.737            | 12969    | 0.006507 |
| 59.9   | 31.9 | 0.91    | 10    | 0.091     | 2.277     | 3.515            | 14939    | 0.006299 |
| 64.8   | 27.0 | 1.10    | 10    | 0.110     | 2.752     | 4.745            | 18059    | 0.005820 |
| 70.4   | 21.4 | 1.28    | 10    | 0.128     | 3.203     | 6.151            | 21014    | 0.005571 |
| 80.7   | 11.1 | 1.54    | 10    | 0.154     | 3.853     | 8.737            | 25282    | 0.005467 |

Table B.58 Observation for 0.07% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.59 Observation for 0.07% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | :m)  | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 54.7 | 52.8 | 0.06    | 20    | 0.003     | 0.075     | 0.011            | 493      | 0.018385 |
| 60.5 | 47.0 | 0.09    | 10    | 0.009     | 0.225     | 0.079            | 1478     | 0.014514 |
| 65.0 | 42.4 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.133            | 1970     | 0.013668 |
| 67.0 | 40.4 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.156            | 2298     | 0.011819 |
| 70.0 | 37.5 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.191            | 2627     | 0.011056 |
| 79.5 | 28.0 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022     | 0.550     | 0.302            | 3612     | 0.009266 |
| 95.0 | 12.5 | 0.30    | 10    | 0.030     | 0.738     | 0.484            | 4843     | 0.008256 |
|      |      | 614     | 814   | 1415141-  | 5 90 8    | 1215             |          |          |

Table B.60 Observation for 0.07% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

| ລາ     |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 9      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.3   | 42.5 | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.854            | 6567     | 0.007917 |
| 53.6   | 38.2 | 0.64    | 10    | 0.064     | 1.601     | 1.933            | 10507    | 0.007004 |
| 57.8   | 34.0 | 0.81    | 10    | 0.081     | 2.027     | 2.988            | 13298    | 0.006758 |
| 65.0   | 26.8 | 1.06    | 10    | 0.106     | 2.652     | 4.795            | 17402    | 0.006333 |
| 70.0   | 21.8 | 1.20    | 10    | 0.120     | 3.002     | 6.051            | 19700    | 0.006235 |
| 74.0   | 17.8 | 1.31    | 10    | 0.131     | 3.278     | 7.055            | 21506    | 0.006101 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 56.5   | 50.5 | 0.01    | 20    | 0.001     | 0.019     | 0.035            | 122      | 0.928923 |
| 64.8   | 42.2 | 0.10    | 20    | 0.005     | 0.125     | 0.133            | 815      | 0.078726 |
| 71.0   | 36.0 | 0.19    | 10    | 0.019     | 0.463     | 0.205            | 3015     | 0.008906 |
| 82.3   | 24.7 | 0.25    | 10    | 0.025     | 0.626     | 0.338            | 4075     | 0.008026 |
| 93.5   | 13.5 | 0.30    | 10    | 0.030     | 0.751     | 0.469            | 4890     | 0.007741 |
| 100.0  | 7.0  | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.546            | 5216     | 0.007909 |
| 106.2  | 0.8  | 0.35    | 10    | 0.035     | 0.876     | 0.619            | 5705     | 0.007493 |

Table B.61 Observation for 0.10% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.62 Observation for 0.10% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |  | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |  |  |
|--------|--|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|--|--|
| R (cm) |  | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |  |  |
|        |  | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |  |  |
| 48.6   | 43.2                                   | 0.37    | 10    | 0.037     | 0.926     | 0.678            | 6031     | 0.007348 |  |  |
| 53.0   | 38.8                                   | 0.65    | 10    | 0.065     | 1.626     | 1.783            | 10595    | 0.006261 |  |  |
| 57.0   | 34.8                                   | 0.82    | 10    | 0.082     | 2.052     | 2.787            | 13366    | 0.006150 |  |  |
| 63.5   | 28.3                                   | 1.08    | 10    | 0.108     | 2.702     | 4.419            | 17604    | 0.005622 |  |  |
| 69.2   | 22.6                                   | 1.26    | 10    | 0.126     | 3.153     | 5.850            | 20538    | 0.005468 |  |  |
| 75.0   | 16.8                                   | 1.44    | 10    | 0.144     | 3.603     | 7.306            | 23472    | 0.005229 |  |  |
| 80.5   | 11.3                                   | 1.58    | 10    | 0.158     | 3.953     | 8.687            | 25754    | 0.005164 |  |  |
|        | GY Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y |         |       |           |           |                  |          |          |  |  |

Table B.63 Observation for 0.10% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

| ລາ     |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | 1    | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 54.0   | 53.0 | 0.02    | 20    | 0.001     | 0.025     | 0.006            | 163      | 0.087087 |
| 58.0   | 49.0 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008     | 0.200     | 0.053            | 1304     | 0.012247 |
| 64.8   | 42.2 | 0.13    | 10    | 0.013     | 0.325     | 0.133            | 2119     | 0.011646 |
| 69.5   | 37.5 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.188            | 2608     | 0.010886 |
| 76.6   | 30.4 | 0.21    | 10    | 0.021     | 0.525     | 0.271            | 3423     | 0.009123 |
| 89.0   | 18.0 | 0.27    | 10    | 0.027     | 0.676     | 0.417            | 4401     | 0.008482 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.9   | 41.9 | 0.45    | 10    | 0.045     | 1.126     | 1.004            | 7335     | 0.007359 |
| 53.5   | 38.3 | 0.63    | 10    | 0.063     | 1.576     | 1.908            | 10269    | 0.007134 |
| 57.5   | 34.3 | 0.81    | 10    | 0.081     | 2.027     | 2.912            | 13203    | 0.006587 |
| 61.0   | 30.8 | 0.94    | 10    | 0.094     | 2.352     | 3.791            | 15322    | 0.006367 |
| 65.0   | 26.8 | 1.07    | 10    | 0.107     | 2.677     | 4.795            | 17441    | 0.006216 |
| 74.5   | 17.3 | 1.34    | 10    | 0.134     | 3.353     | 7.181            | 21842    | 0.005934 |
| 80.5   | 11.3 | 1.50    | 10    | 0.150     | 3.753     | 8.687            | 24450    | 0.005729 |

Table B.64 Observation for 0.10% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.65 Observation for 0.10% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow    | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|--------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | :m)  | W       | t     | rate, m      | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)       | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 54.0 | 53.0 | 0.02    | 20    | 0.001        | 0.025     | 0.006            | 163      | 0.087087 |
| 59.0 | 48.0 | 0.08    | 10    | 0.008        | 0.200     | 0.065            | 1304     | 0.014968 |
| 67.5 | 39.5 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014        | 0.350     | 0.164            | 2282     | 0.012441 |
| 73.0 | 34.0 | 0.19    | 10    | 0.019        | 0.463     | 0.229            | 3015     | 0.009924 |
| 78.5 | 28.5 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022        | 0.538     | 0.293            | 3504     | 0.009420 |
| 87.9 | 19.1 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026        | 0.651     | 0.404            | 4238     | 0.008863 |
| 98.0 | 9.0  | 0.30    | 10    | 0.030        | 0.751     | 0.522            | 4890     | 0.008612 |
|      |      | 614     | 217   | 1 81 81 81 - | 2 11 6    | 1215             |          |          |

Table B.66 Observation for 0.10% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

| ລາ     |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 9      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.2   | 42.6 | 0.39    | 10    | 0.039     | 0.976     | 0.829            | 6357     | 0.008083 |
| 52.0   | 39.8 | 0.55    | 10    | 0.055     | 1.376     | 1.532            | 8965     | 0.007513 |
| 58.2   | 33.6 | 0.81    | 10    | 0.081     | 2.027     | 3.088            | 13203    | 0.006985 |
| 61.5   | 30.3 | 0.93    | 10    | 0.093     | 2.327     | 3.917            | 15159    | 0.006720 |
| 68.7   | 23.1 | 1.15    | 10    | 0.115     | 2.877     | 5.724            | 18745    | 0.006423 |
| 73.7   | 18.1 | 1.28    | 10    | 0.128     | 3.203     | 6.980            | 20864    | 0.006322 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 54.0   | 51.5 | 0.02    | 20    | 0.001     | 0.025     | 0.015            | 141      | 0.217716 |
| 56.0   | 49.5 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.038            | 562      | 0.035379 |
| 64.5   | 41.0 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.138            | 1686     | 0.014212 |
| 71.5   | 34.0 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.220            | 2249     | 0.012757 |
| 77.2   | 28.3 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022     | 0.550     | 0.287            | 3092     | 0.008799 |
| 85.0   | 20.5 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.379            | 3654     | 0.008309 |
| 99.0   | 6.5  | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.543            | 4497     | 0.007867 |

Table B.67 Observation for 0.15% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.68 Observation for 0.15% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |  | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |  |  |
|--------|--|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|--|--|
| R (cm) |  | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |  |  |
|        |  | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |  |  |
| 49.0   | 42.8                                   | 0.39    | 10    | 0.039     | 0.976     | 0.778            | 5481     | 0.007594 |  |  |
| 52.8   | 39.0                                   | 0.61    | 10    | 0.061     | 1.526     | 1.732            | 8572     | 0.006909 |  |  |
| 56.9   | 34.9                                   | 0.80    | 10    | 0.080     | 2.002     | 2.762            | 11243    | 0.006404 |  |  |
| 62.0   | 29.8                                   | 0.98    | 10    | 0.098     | 2.452     | 4.042            | 13772    | 0.006246 |  |  |
| 69.5   | 22.3                                   | 1.23    | 10    | 0.123     | 3.077     | 5.925            | 17285    | 0.005812 |  |  |
| 73.0   | 18.8                                   | 1.34    | 10    | 0.134     | 3.353     | 6.804            | 18831    | 0.005623 |  |  |
| 78.7   | 13.1                                   | 1.48    | 10    | 0.148     | 3.703     | 8.235            | 20799    | 0.005579 |  |  |
|        | GY Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y |         |       |           |           |                  |          |          |  |  |

Table B.69 Observation for 0.15% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

| ລາ     |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 9      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 55.0   | 50.5 | 0.02    | 20    | 0.001     | 0.025     | 0.026            | 141      | 0.391889 |
| 57.0   | 48.5 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.050            | 562      | 0.046265 |
| 65.5   | 40.0 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.150            | 1686     | 0.015422 |
| 72.5   | 33.0 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.232            | 2530     | 0.010617 |
| 78.2   | 27.3 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022     | 0.538     | 0.299            | 3021     | 0.009589 |
| 86.0   | 19.5 | 0.25    | 10    | 0.025     | 0.626     | 0.390            | 3513     | 0.009266 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.7   | 43.1 | 0.35    | 10    | 0.035     | 0.876     | 0.703            | 4919     | 0.008516 |
| 53.0   | 38.8 | 0.60    | 10    | 0.060     | 1.501     | 1.783            | 8432     | 0.007348 |
| 57.7   | 34.1 | 0.79    | 10    | 0.079     | 1.977     | 2.963            | 11102    | 0.007044 |
| 62.0   | 29.8 | 0.95    | 10    | 0.095     | 2.377     | 4.042            | 13351    | 0.006646 |
| 69.5   | 22.3 | 1.18    | 10    | 0.118     | 2.952     | 5.925            | 16583    | 0.006315 |
| 74.0   | 17.8 | 1.29    | 10    | 0.129     | 3.228     | 7.055            | 18129    | 0.006291 |
| 83.0   | 8.8  | 1.50    | 10    | 0.150     | 3.753     | 9.315            | 21080    | 0.006143 |

Table B.70 Observation for 0.15% PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.71 Observation for 0.15% PVA Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|       |        | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|-------|--------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c  | R (cm) |         | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|       |        | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 56.0  | 49.5   | 0.02    | 20    | 0.001     | 0.025     | 0.038            | 141      | 0.566062 |
| 58.0  | 47.5   | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.062            | 562      | 0.057151 |
| 66.5  | 39.0   | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.161            | 1686     | 0.016631 |
| 73.5  | 32.0   | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.244            | 2249     | 0.014118 |
| 79.2  | 26.3   | 0.21    | 10    | 0.021     | 0.525     | 0.310            | 2951     | 0.010446 |
| 87.0  | 18.5   | 0.25    | 10    | 0.025     | 0.626     | 0.402            | 3513     | 0.009545 |
| 103.0 | 2.5    | 0.31    | 10    | 0.031     | 0.776     | 0.590            | 4357     | 0.009107 |
|       |        | 01      | 810   | 1 7 7 7 7 | 2 W 8     | 112              |          |          |

| Table B.72 Obse | rvation for 0.15% | PVA Solution w | /ith <i>r/R</i> : 0.024 (Hg) |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                 |                   |                |                              |

|        | 0.00 | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | w       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | 1    | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.3   | 43.5 | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.788     | 0.603            | 4427     | 0.009012 |
| 51.7   | 40.1 | 0.52    | 10    | 0.052     | 1.301     | 1.456            | 7308     | 0.007992 |
| 57.5   | 34.3 | 0.76    | 10    | 0.076     | 1.902     | 2.912            | 10680    | 0.007482 |
| 61.5   | 30.3 | 0.90    | 10    | 0.090     | 2.252     | 3.917            | 12648    | 0.007175 |
| 68.7   | 23.1 | 1.11    | 10    | 0.111     | 2.777     | 5.724            | 15599    | 0.006894 |
| 73.5   | 18.3 | 1.24    | 10    | 0.124     | 3.102     | 6.929            | 17426    | 0.006688 |

| R (cm) |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 60.3   | 45.2 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.089            | 1813     | 0.009132 |
| 68.5   | 37.0 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.185            | 2720     | 0.008467 |
| 83.0   | 22.4 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.638     | 0.356            | 3853     | 0.008116 |
| 87.5   | 18.0 | 0.35    | 10    | 0.035     | 0.876     | 0.408            | 5288     | 0.004941 |
| 95.2   | 10.2 | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.499            | 6044     | 0.004626 |
| 103.0  | 2.5  | 0.44    | 10    | 0.044     | 1.101     | 0.590            | 6648     | 0.004521 |

Table B.73 Observation for 0.01% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.74 Observation for 0.01% Anionic PAM Solution with *r/R*: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.5   | 42.5 | 0.58    | 10    | 0.058     | 1.451     | 0.879            | 8763     | 0.003876 |
| 53.7   | 38.3 | 0.94    | 10    | 0.094     | 2.352     | 1.933            | 14203    | 0.003247 |
| 58.7   | 33.3 | 1.30    | 10    | 0.130     | 3.253     | 3.189            | 19642    | 0.002800 |
| 62.3   | 29.7 | 1.56    | 10    | 0.156     | 3.903     | 4.092            | 23571    | 0.002495 |
| 66.7   | 25.3 | 1.78    | 10    | 0.178     | 4.454     | 5.197            | 26895    | 0.002434 |
| 72.7   | 19.3 | 2.14    | 10    | 0.214     | 5.354     | 6.704            | 32334    | 0.002172 |

Table B.75 Observation for 0.01% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 0.00   |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 56.9   | 48.3 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006     | 0.150     | 0.050            | 907      | 0.020804 |
| 61.5   | 43.7 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.104            | 1813     | 0.010765 |
| 67.3   | 37.9 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.173            | 2720     | 0.007902 |
| 78.9   | 26.3 | 0.28    | 10    | 0.028     | 0.701     | 0.309            | 4231     | 0.005843 |
| 89.0   | 16.2 | 0.34    | 10    | 0.034     | 0.851     | 0.427            | 5137     | 0.005484 |
| 100.4  | 4.8  | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.561            | 6044     | 0.005203 |

| P (om) |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.5   | 42.5 | 0.54    | 10    | 0.054     | 1.351     | 0.879            | 8159     | 0.004472 |
| 53.3   | 38.7 | 0.86    | 10    | 0.086     | 2.152     | 1.833            | 12994    | 0.003677 |
| 57.7   | 34.3 | 1.16    | 10    | 0.116     | 2.902     | 2.937            | 17527    | 0.003240 |
| 61.7   | 30.3 | 1.38    | 10    | 0.138     | 3.453     | 3.942            | 20851    | 0.003072 |
| 67.3   | 24.7 | 1.68    | 10    | 0.168     | 4.203     | 5.348            | 25384    | 0.002812 |
| 72.9   | 19.1 | 1.96    | 10    | 0.196     | 4.904     | 6.754            | 29615    | 0.002609 |

Table B.76 Observation for 0.01% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.77 Observation for 0.01% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow      | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|----------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, <i>ṁ</i> | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)         | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 58.5   | 46.7 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006          | 0.150     | 0.069            | 907      | 0.028545 |
| 64.7   | 40.5 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014          | 0.350     | 0.142            | 2115     | 0.010753 |
| 72.0   | 33.0 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018          | 0.450     | 0.229            | 2720     | 0.010483 |
| 80.5   | 24.5 | 0.28    | 10    | 0.028          | 0.701     | 0.329            | 4231     | 0.006220 |
| 87.0   | 18.0 | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032          | 0.801     | 0.405            | 4835     | 0.005868 |
| 91.2   | 13.8 | 0.34    | 10    | 0.034          | 0.851     | 0.454            | 5137     | 0.005831 |

Table B.78 Observation for 0.01% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | 0.0  | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.4   | 42.6 | 0.50    | 10    | 0.050     | 1.251     | 0.854            | 7555     | 0.005067 |
| 53.5   | 38.5 | 0.80    | 10    | 0.080     | 2.002     | 1.883            | 12088    | 0.004366 |
| 57.7   | 34.3 | 1.04    | 10    | 0.104     | 2.602     | 2.937            | 15714    | 0.004030 |
| 62.8   | 29.2 | 1.30    | 10    | 0.130     | 3.253     | 4.218            | 19642    | 0.003704 |
| 66.0   | 26.0 | 1.46    | 10    | 0.146     | 3.653     | 5.021            | 22060    | 0.003496 |
| 72.0   | 20.0 | 1.72    | 10    | 0.172     | 4.303     | 6.528            | 25988    | 0.003274 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 57.0   | 48.0 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006     | 0.150     | 0.053            | 672      | 0.021772 |
| 64.4   | 40.6 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.140            | 1344     | 0.014393 |
| 73.0   | 32.0 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.241            | 2239     | 0.008926 |
| 81.5   | 23.5 | 0.31    | 10    | 0.031     | 0.776     | 0.340            | 3471     | 0.005256 |
| 95.0   | 10.0 | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.499            | 4478     | 0.004626 |
| 101.0  | 4.0  | 0.43    | 10    | 0.043     | 1.076     | 0.569            | 4814     | 0.004569 |

Table B.79 Observation for 0.03% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.80 Observation for 0.03% Anionic PAM Solution with *r/R*: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow      | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|----------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, <i>ṁ</i> | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)         | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.0   | 43.0 | 0.52    | 10    | 0.052          | 1.301     | 0.753            | 5822     | 0.004134 |
| 54.5   | 37.5 | 1.05    | 10    | 0.105          | 2.627     | 2.134            | 11756    | 0.002872 |
| 58.3   | 33.7 | 1.30    | 10    | 0.130          | 3.253     | 3.088            | 14555    | 0.002712 |
| 62.6   | 29.4 | 1.62    | 10    | 0.162          | 4.053     | 4.168            | 18138    | 0.002357 |
| 66.7   | 25.3 | 1.88    | 10    | 0.188          | 4.704     | 5.197            | 21049    | 0.002182 |
| 72.0   | 20.0 | 2.14    | 10    | 0.214          | 5.354     | 6.528            | 23960    | 0.002115 |

Table B.81 Observation for 0.03% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 0.00   |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 58.6   | 46.7 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.070            | 448      | 0.064771 |
| 64.6   | 40.7 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.140            | 1120     | 0.020814 |
| 71.8   | 33.3 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.226            | 2015     | 0.010348 |
| 78.0   | 27.0 | 0.27    | 10    | 0.027     | 0.676     | 0.299            | 3023     | 0.006092 |
| 86.5   | 18.5 | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.399            | 3583     | 0.005783 |
| 101.5  | 3.5  | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.575            | 4478     | 0.005334 |

| - / .  |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.8   | 42.2 | 0.56    | 10    | 0.056     | 1.401     | 0.954            | 6270     | 0.004515 |
| 54.2   | 37.8 | 0.94    | 10    | 0.094     | 2.352     | 2.059            | 10524    | 0.003458 |
| 57.6   | 34.4 | 1.18    | 10    | 0.118     | 2.952     | 2.912            | 13212    | 0.003104 |
| 61.8   | 30.2 | 1.42    | 10    | 0.142     | 3.553     | 3.967            | 15899    | 0.002919 |
| 66.3   | 25.7 | 1.64    | 10    | 0.164     | 4.103     | 5.097            | 18362    | 0.002812 |
| 72.0   | 20.0 | 1.90    | 10    | 0.190     | 4.754     | 6.528            | 21273    | 0.002683 |

Table B.82 Observation for 0.03% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.83 Observation for 0.03% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow      | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|----------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, <i>ṁ</i> | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)         | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 58.7   | 46.3 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006          | 0.150     | 0.073            | 672      | 0.029996 |
| 63.8   | 41.2 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010          | 0.250     | 0.133            | 1120     | 0.019682 |
| 70.5   | 34.5 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016          | 0.400     | 0.211            | 1791     | 0.012247 |
| 80.5   | 24.5 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022          | 0.550     | 0.329            | 2463     | 0.010076 |
| 89.3   | 15.7 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026          | 0.651     | 0.432            | 2911     | 0.009482 |
| 98.5   | 6.5  | 0.37    | 10    | 0.037          | 0.926     | 0.540            | 4143     | 0.005852 |

Table B.84 Observation for 0.03% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | ~ •  | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.4   | 42.6 | 0.49    | 10    | 0.049     | 1.226     | 0.854            | 5486     | 0.005276 |
| 53.5   | 38.5 | 0.82    | 10    | 0.082     | 2.052     | 1.883            | 9181     | 0.004156 |
| 58.1   | 33.9 | 1.10    | 10    | 0.110     | 2.752     | 3.038            | 12316    | 0.003726 |
| 61.7   | 30.3 | 1.30    | 10    | 0.130     | 3.253     | 3.942            | 14555    | 0.003461 |
| 66.5   | 25.5 | 1.52    | 10    | 0.152     | 3.803     | 5.147            | 17018    | 0.003306 |
| 72.0   | 20.0 | 1.76    | 10    | 0.176     | 4.404     | 6.528            | 19705    | 0.003127 |

|        |      |      | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W    | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg) | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 57.0   | 48.3 | 0.02 | 10    | 0.002     | 0.050     | 0.051            | 152      | 0.189413 |
| 66.7   | 38.7 | 0.10 | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.164            | 759      | 0.024384 |
| 74.3   | 31.0 | 0.18 | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.254            | 1366     | 0.011638 |
| 80.5   | 24.7 | 0.22 | 10    | 0.022     | 0.550     | 0.327            | 1670     | 0.010040 |
| 85.4   | 20.0 | 0.26 | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.384            | 1973     | 0.008425 |
| 95.8   | 9.3  | 0.32 | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.508            | 2428     | 0.007356 |

Table B.85 Observation for 0.05% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.86 Observation for 0.05% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.8   | 42.2 | 0.56    | 10    | 0.056     | 1.401     | 0.954            | 4250     | 0.004515 |
| 53.5   | 38.5 | 0.90    | 10    | 0.090     | 2.252     | 1.883            | 6830     | 0.003450 |
| 57.5   | 34.5 | 1.22    | 10    | 0.122     | 3.052     | 2.887            | 9258     | 0.002879 |
| 62.0   | 30.0 | 1.50    | 10    | 0.150     | 3.753     | 4.017            | 11383    | 0.002649 |
| 66.5   | 25.5 | 1.74    | 10    | 0.174     | 4.353     | 5.147            | 13205    | 0.002523 |
| 72.3   | 19.7 | 2.08    | 10    | 0.208     | 5.204     | 6.603            | 15785    | 0.002265 |

Table B.87 Observation for 0.05% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

| 2.9    |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | 9.1  | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 56.5   | 48.0 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.050            | 304      | 0.046265 |
| 69.5   | 35.0 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.202            | 911      | 0.020864 |
| 75.5   | 29.0 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.273            | 1366     | 0.012499 |
| 87.0   | 27.5 | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022     | 0.550     | 0.349            | 1670     | 0.010706 |
| 93.0   | 11.5 | 0.28    | 10    | 0.028     | 0.701     | 0.478            | 2125     | 0.009053 |
| 98.5   | 6.0  | 0.30    | 10    | 0.030     | 0.751     | 0.543            | 2277     | 0.008951 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.7   | 42.3 | 0.50    | 10    | 0.050     | 1.251     | 0.929            | 3794     | 0.005514 |
| 53.5   | 38.5 | 0.80    | 10    | 0.080     | 2.002     | 1.883            | 6071     | 0.004366 |
| 57.5   | 34.5 | 1.04    | 10    | 0.104     | 2.602     | 2.887            | 7892     | 0.003961 |
| 61.1   | 30.9 | 1.26    | 10    | 0.126     | 3.153     | 3.791            | 9562     | 0.003544 |
| 65.9   | 26.1 | 1.52    | 10    | 0.152     | 3.803     | 4.996            | 11535    | 0.003209 |
| 72.5   | 19.5 | 1.84    | 10    | 0.184     | 4.604     | 6.653            | 13963    | 0.002916 |

Table B.88 Observation for 0.05% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.89 Observation for 0.05% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 59.0   | 45.5 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.079            | 304      | 0.073479 |
| 66.5   | 38.0 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.167            | 759      | 0.024820 |
| 71.0   | 33.5 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.220            | 911      | 0.022679 |
| 77.0   | 27.5 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.290            | 1214     | 0.016839 |
| 83.2   | 21.3 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.363            | 1366     | 0.016638 |
| 95.0   | 9.5  | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.502            | 1973     | 0.011015 |

Table B.90 Observation for 0.05% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|        |          | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|----------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |          | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | <u> </u> | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.0   | 43.0     | 0.34    | 10    | 0.034     | 0.851     | 0.753            | 2580     | 0.009669 |
| 52.7   | 39.3     | 0.70    | 10    | 0.070     | 1.751     | 1.682            | 5312     | 0.005094 |
| 56.2   | 35.8     | 0.92    | 10    | 0.092     | 2.302     | 2.561            | 6982     | 0.004490 |
| 61.0   | 31.0     | 1.18    | 10    | 0.118     | 2.952     | 3.766            | 8955     | 0.004014 |
| 65.0   | 27.0     | 1.36    | 10    | 0.136     | 3.403     | 4.770            | 10321    | 0.003827 |
| 72.6   | 19.4     | 1.70    | 10    | 0.170     | 4.253     | 6.678            | 12901    | 0.003429 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 60.1   | 44.5 | 0.02    | 10    | 0.002     | 0.050     | 0.092            | 112      | 0.339637 |
| 69.7   | 35.1 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.203            | 562      | 0.030132 |
| 76.5   | 28.2 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.283            | 786      | 0.021461 |
| 84.7   | 20.1 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.379            | 1123     | 0.014064 |
| 91.3   | 13.4 | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024     | 0.600     | 0.457            | 1348     | 0.011778 |
| 99.0   | 5.7  | 0.28    | 10    | 0.028     | 0.701     | 0.548            | 1573     | 0.010364 |

Table B.91 Observation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.92 Observation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.5   | 42.5 | 0.52    | 10    | 0.052     | 1.301     | 0.879            | 2921     | 0.004822 |
| 53.3   | 35.7 | 0.92    | 10    | 0.092     | 2.302     | 2.209            | 5167     | 0.003874 |
| 58.1   | 33.9 | 1.14    | 10    | 0.114     | 2.852     | 3.038            | 6403     | 0.003469 |
| 62.8   | 29.2 | 1.46    | 10    | 0.146     | 3.653     | 4.218            | 8200     | 0.002936 |
| 67.7   | 24.3 | 1.70    | 10    | 0.170     | 4.253     | 5.448            | 9548     | 0.002798 |
| 72.1   | 19.9 | 1.92    | 10    | 0.192     | 4.804     | 6.553            | 10784    | 0.002638 |

Table B.93 Observation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

| 0.95   |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | 9.1  | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 59.9   | 44.0 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.093            | 225      | 0.086542 |
| 70.0   | 33.8 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.212            | 562      | 0.031525 |
| 79.5   | 24.3 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.324            | 899      | 0.018778 |
| 88.6   | 25.2 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.372            | 1123     | 0.013803 |
| 96.6   | 7.2  | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024     | 0.600     | 0.525            | 1348     | 0.013517 |
| 102.8  | 1.0  | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.597            | 1460     | 0.013115 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.3   | 42.7 | 0.38    | 10    | 0.038     | 0.951     | 0.829            | 2134     | 0.008514 |
| 52.3   | 39.7 | 0.68    | 10    | 0.068     | 1.701     | 1.582            | 3819     | 0.005076 |
| 55.2   | 36.8 | 0.86    | 10    | 0.086     | 2.152     | 2.310            | 4830     | 0.004634 |
| 61.3   | 30.7 | 1.22    | 10    | 0.122     | 3.052     | 3.841            | 6852     | 0.003830 |
| 66.2   | 25.8 | 1.46    | 10    | 0.146     | 3.653     | 5.072            | 8200     | 0.003531 |
| 73.0   | 19.0 | 1.74    | 10    | 0.174     | 4.353     | 6.779            | 9773     | 0.003323 |

Table B.94 Observation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.95 Observation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 61.0   | 44.3 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.098            | 225      | 0.090897 |
| 70.2   | 35.0 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.207            | 562      | 0.030654 |
| 78.5   | 26.7 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.304            | 786      | 0.023016 |
| 83.3   | 21.7 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.362            | 899      | 0.020955 |
| 97.1   | 7.9  | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022     | 0.550     | 0.523            | 1236     | 0.016050 |
| 101.5  | 3.6  | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024     | 0.600     | 0.575            | 1348     | 0.014802 |

Table B.96 Observation for 0.07% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|        |            | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |            | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | <u>٩</u> / | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.1   | 42.9       | 0.34    | 10    | 0.034     | 0.851     | 0.778            | 1910     | 0.009991 |
| 53.8   | 38.2       | 0.74    | 10    | 0.074     | 1.851     | 1.958            | 4156     | 0.005307 |
| 58.7   | 33.3       | 1.00    | 10    | 0.100     | 2.502     | 3.189            | 5617     | 0.004732 |
| 62.1   | 29.9       | 1.20    | 10    | 0.120     | 3.002     | 4.042            | 6740     | 0.004166 |
| 67.5   | 24.5       | 1.44    | 10    | 0.144     | 3.603     | 5.398            | 8088     | 0.003863 |
| 72.3   | 19.7       | 1.64    | 10    | 0.164     | 4.103     | 6.603            | 9211     | 0.003643 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 61.0   | 43.0 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.106            | 169      | 0.097972 |
| 80.0   | 24.0 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.329            | 590      | 0.024882 |
| 86.5   | 17.5 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.405            | 843      | 0.015022 |
| 93.5   | 10.5 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.487            | 1096     | 0.010693 |

Table B.97 Observation for 0.10% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R:0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.98 Observation for 0.10% Anionic PAM Solution with *r/R*: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 50.0   | 42.0 | 0.42    | 10    | 0.042     | 1.051     | 1.004            | 1771     | 0.008448 |
| 54.7   | 37.3 | 0.78    | 10    | 0.078     | 1.952     | 2.184            | 3288     | 0.005328 |
| 59.5   | 32.5 | 1.08    | 10    | 0.108     | 2.702     | 3.389            | 4553     | 0.004312 |
| 63.7   | 28.3 | 1.30    | 10    | 0.130     | 3.253     | 4.444            | 5481     | 0.003902 |
| 67.8   | 24.2 | 1.48    | 10    | 0.148     | 3.703     | 5.473            | 6240     | 0.003708 |

Table B.99 Observation for 0.10% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 57.5   | 47.0 | 0.02    | 10    | 0.002     | 0.050     | 0.062            | 84       | 0.228602 |
| 68.5   | 36.0 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006     | 0.150     | 0.191            | 253      | 0.078620 |
| 80.5   | 24.0 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.332            | 590      | 0.025104 |
| 88.5   | 16.0 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.425            | 675      | 0.024663 |
| 100.5  | 4.0  | 0.22    | 10    | 0.022     | 0.550     | 0.566            | 928      | 0.017363 |

| - / .  |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 50.0   | 42.0 | 0.36    | 10    | 0.036     | 0.901     | 1.004            | 1518     | 0.011499 |
| 54.5   | 37.5 | 0.74    | 10    | 0.074     | 1.851     | 2.134            | 3120     | 0.005783 |
| 58.9   | 33.1 | 0.96    | 10    | 0.096     | 2.402     | 3.239            | 4047     | 0.005215 |
| 64.0   | 28.0 | 1.18    | 10    | 0.118     | 2.952     | 4.519            | 4975     | 0.004816 |
| 67.5   | 24.5 | 1.34    | 10    | 0.134     | 3.353     | 5.398            | 5649     | 0.004461 |
| 72.0   | 20.0 | 1.50    | 10    | 0.150     | 3.753     | 6.528            | 6324     | 0.004305 |

Table B.100 Observation for 0.10% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.101 Observation for 0.10% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 60.0   | 44.7 | 0.02    | 10    | 0.002     | 0.050     | 0.090            | 84       | 0.333106 |
| 71.5   | 33.2 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006     | 0.150     | 0.225            | 253      | 0.092650 |
| 82.0   | 22.7 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.348            | 506      | 0.035863 |
| 91.3   | 13.4 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.457            | 590      | 0.034612 |
| 102.2  | 2.5  | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.585            | 843      | 0.021706 |

Table B.102 Observation for 0.10% Anionic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.8   | 42.2 | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.954            | 1349     | 0.013826 |
| 54.0   | 38.0 | 0.64    | 10    | 0.064     | 1.601     | 2.009            | 2698     | 0.007277 |
| 58.7   | 33.3 | 0.90    | 10    | 0.090     | 2.252     | 3.189            | 3794     | 0.005842 |
| 62.8   | 29.2 | 1.08    | 10    | 0.108     | 2.702     | 4.218            | 4553     | 0.005366 |
| 66.7   | 25.3 | 1.22    | 10    | 0.122     | 3.052     | 5.197            | 5143     | 0.005182 |
| 72.5   | 19.5 | 1.42    | 10    | 0.142     | 3.553     | 6.653            | 5987     | 0.004896 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 55.0   | 40.0 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.088            | 2024     | 0.009072 |
| 61.5   | 33.5 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.164            | 3373     | 0.006096 |
| 70.0   | 25.0 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.264            | 4385     | 0.005797 |
| 76.0   | 19.0 | 0.30    | 10    | 0.030     | 0.751     | 0.335            | 5059     | 0.005515 |
| 85.0   | 10.0 | 0.36    | 10    | 0.036     | 0.901     | 0.440            | 6071     | 0.005040 |
| 93.5   | 1.5  | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.540            | 6746     | 0.005007 |

Table B.103 Observation for 0.01% Cationic PAM Solution with R/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.104 Observation for 0.01% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.8   | 42.2 | 0.56    | 10    | 0.056     | 1.401     | 0.954            | 9444     | 0.004515 |
| 53.3   | 38.7 | 0.82    | 10    | 0.082     | 2.052     | 1.833            | 13829    | 0.004045 |
| 59.8   | 32.2 | 1.22    | 10    | 0.122     | 3.052     | 3.465            | 20574    | 0.003454 |
| 63.8   | 28.2 | 1.44    | 10    | 0.144     | 3.603     | 4.469            | 24284    | 0.003198 |
| 71.8   | 20.2 | 1.80    | 10    | 0.180     | 4.504     | 6.478            | 30355    | 0.002967 |

Table B.105 Observation for 0.01% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| à í    |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 56.0   | 50.5 | 0.08    | 20    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.032            | 675      | 0.029936 |
| 65.8   | 40.6 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.148            | 2361     | 0.011197 |
| 73.0   | 33.4 | 0.23    | 10    | 0.023     | 0.575     | 0.232            | 3879     | 0.006519 |
| 81.0   | 25.4 | 0.28    | 10    | 0.028     | 0.701     | 0.326            | 4722     | 0.006176 |
| 91.2   | 15.2 | 0.34    | 10    | 0.034     | 0.851     | 0.446            | 5734     | 0.005725 |
| 102.0  | 4.5  | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.572            | 6746     | 0.005307 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 50.0   | 42.0 | 0.55    | 10    | 0.055     | 1.376     | 1.004            | 9275     | 0.004927 |
| 53.8   | 38.2 | 0.80    | 10    | 0.080     | 2.002     | 1.958            | 13491    | 0.004541 |
| 56.8   | 35.2 | 0.96    | 10    | 0.096     | 2.402     | 2.712            | 16190    | 0.004366 |
| 60.5   | 31.5 | 1.14    | 10    | 0.114     | 2.852     | 3.640            | 19225    | 0.004157 |
| 65.9   | 26.1 | 1.35    | 10    | 0.135     | 3.378     | 4.996            | 22767    | 0.004068 |
| 72.0   | 20.0 | 1.58    | 10    | 0.158     | 3.953     | 6.528            | 26645    | 0.003880 |

Table B.106 Observation for 0.01% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.107 Observation for 0.01% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 56.1   | 50.5 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.033            | 675      | 0.030480 |
| 64.0   | 42.5 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.126            | 2024     | 0.013003 |
| 74.0   | 32.5 | 0.23    | 10    | 0.023     | 0.575     | 0.244            | 3879     | 0.006832 |
| 84.5   | 21.9 | 0.29    | 10    | 0.029     | 0.726     | 0.367            | 4891     | 0.006482 |
| 92.5   | 13.9 | 0.33    | 10    | 0.033     | 0.826     | 0.461            | 5565     | 0.006286 |

Table B.108 Observation for 0.01% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 0.0    |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 50.6   | 41.4 | 0.56    | 10    | 0.056     | 1.401     | 1.155            | 9444     | 0.005465 |
| 53.8   | 38.2 | 0.75    | 10    | 0.075     | 1.877     | 1.958            | 12648    | 0.005166 |
| 58.2   | 33.8 | 0.95    | 10    | 0.095     | 2.377     | 3.063            | 16021    | 0.005036 |
| 62.6   | 29.4 | 1.13    | 10    | 0.113     | 2.827     | 4.168            | 19057    | 0.004844 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 51.7   | 43.3 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.049            | 619      | 0.045720 |
| 60.2   | 34.8 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.149            | 1858     | 0.015361 |
| 71.0   | 24.0 | 0.27    | 10    | 0.027     | 0.676     | 0.276            | 4182     | 0.005615 |
| 78.0   | 17.0 | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.358            | 4956     | 0.005188 |
| 85.5   | 9.5  | 0.36    | 10    | 0.036     | 0.901     | 0.446            | 5575     | 0.005107 |
| 91.3   | 3.7  | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.514            | 6195     | 0.004768 |

Table B.109 Observation for 0.03% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.110 Observation for 0.03% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.5   | 42.5 | 0.56    | 10    | 0.056     | 1.401     | 0.879            | 8673     | 0.004158 |
| 54.2   | 37.8 | 0.93    | 10    | 0.093     | 2.327     | 2.059            | 14403    | 0.003532 |
| 58.3   | 33.7 | 1.18    | 10    | 0.118     | 2.952     | 3.088            | 18275    | 0.003291 |
| 61.5   | 30.5 | 1.35    | 10    | 0.135     | 3.378     | 3.892            | 20908    | 0.003169 |
| 65.5   | 26.5 | 1.58    | 10    | 0.158     | 3.953     | 4.896            | 24470    | 0.002910 |
| 71.5   | 20.5 | 1.84    | 10    | 0.184     | 4.604     | 6.402            | 28497    | 0.002806 |

Table B.111 Observation for 0.03% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

| 0.9    |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| ġ í    |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 50.0   | 45.0 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.029            | 619      | 0.027215 |
| 55.3   | 39.7 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.092            | 1549     | 0.013585 |
| 63.0   | 32.0 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.182            | 2788     | 0.008332 |
| 74.3   | 20.7 | 0.28    | 10    | 0.028     | 0.701     | 0.315            | 4336     | 0.005954 |
| 81.0   | 14.0 | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.393            | 4956     | 0.005698 |
| 91.0   | 4.0  | 0.38    | 10    | 0.038     | 0.951     | 0.511            | 5885     | 0.005247 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.0   | 43.0 | 0.48    | 10    | 0.048     | 1.201     | 0.753            | 7434     | 0.004851 |
| 52.5   | 39.5 | 0.76    | 10    | 0.076     | 1.902     | 1.632            | 11770    | 0.004193 |
| 55.2   | 36.8 | 0.94    | 10    | 0.094     | 2.352     | 2.310            | 14558    | 0.003879 |
| 60.2   | 31.8 | 1.22    | 10    | 0.122     | 3.052     | 3.565            | 18895    | 0.003555 |
| 65.0   | 27.0 | 1.46    | 10    | 0.146     | 3.653     | 4.770            | 22612    | 0.003321 |
| 71.0   | 21.0 | 1.76    | 10    | 0.176     | 4.404     | 6.277            | 27258    | 0.003007 |

Table B.112 Observation for 0.03% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.113 Observation for 0.03% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024(CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 53.5   | 41.5 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006     | 0.150     | 0.070            | 929      | 0.029029 |
| 60.0   | 35.0 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.147            | 1858     | 0.015119 |
| 69.3   | 25.7 | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024     | 0.600     | 0.256            | 3717     | 0.006592 |
| 78.0   | 17.0 | 0.29    | 10    | 0.029     | 0.726     | 0.358            | 4491     | 0.006317 |
| 82.0   | 13.0 | 0.31    | 10    | 0.031     | 0.776     | 0.405            | 4801     | 0.006253 |
| 91.8   | 3.2  | 0.36    | 10    | 0.036     | 0.901     | 0.520            | 5575     | 0.005954 |

Table B.114 Observation for 0.03% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|        |            | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |            | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | <u>م</u> ۲ | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.5   | 42.5       | 0.50    | 10    | 0.050     | 1.251     | 0.879            | 7744     | 0.005216 |
| 53.3   | 38.7       | 0.77    | 10    | 0.077     | 1.927     | 1.833            | 11925    | 0.004587 |
| 57.3   | 34.7       | 1.00    | 10    | 0.100     | 2.502     | 2.837            | 15487    | 0.004210 |
| 61.1   | 30.9       | 1.18    | 10    | 0.118     | 2.952     | 3.791            | 18275    | 0.004040 |
| 65.5   | 26.5       | 1.38    | 10    | 0.138     | 3.453     | 4.896            | 21373    | 0.003815 |

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | m)   | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 52.6 | 42.4 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006     | 0.150     | 0.060            | 868      | 0.024675 |
| 59.7 | 35.3 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.143            | 2026     | 0.010841 |
| 69.5 | 25.5 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.258            | 3762     | 0.005668 |
| 77.0 | 18.0 | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.346            | 4630     | 0.005018 |
| 89.0 | 6.0  | 0.40    | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.487            | 5788     | 0.004518 |
| 94.8 | 0.2  | 0.44    | 10    | 0.044     | 1.101     | 0.555            | 6367     | 0.004255 |

Table B.115 Observation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution with *r/R*: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.116 Observation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow      | Velocity,            | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|----------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, <i>ṁ</i> | v                    | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)         | ( <mark>m/s</mark> ) | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.5   | 42.5 | 0.59    | 10    | 0.059          | 1.476                | 0.879            | 8537     | 0.003746 |
| 52.7   | 39.3 | 0.88    | 10    | 0.088          | 2.202                | 1.682            | 12733    | 0.003223 |
| 57.4   | 34.6 | 1.24    | 10    | 0.124          | 3.102                | 2.862            | 17942    | 0.002762 |
| 61.0   | 31.0 | 1.50    | 10    | 0.150          | 3.753                | 3.766            | 21704    | 0.002484 |
| 66.0   | 26.0 | 1.80    | 10    | 0.180          | 4.504                | 5.021            | 26045    | 0.002300 |
| 72.0   | 20.0 | 2.18    | 10    | 0.218          | 5.454                | 6.528            | 31543    | 0.002038 |
|        |      |         |       |                |                      |                  |          |          |

Table B.117 Observation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018(CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      |      | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W    | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta H$ | Number,  | factor,  |
| 47     |      | (kg) | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 52.5   | 42.5 | 0.04 | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.059            | 579      | 0.054429 |
| 62.0   | 33.0 | 0.12 | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.170            | 1736     | 0.017538 |
| 72.0   | 23.0 | 0.20 | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.288            | 2894     | 0.010668 |
| 82.0   | 13.0 | 0.34 | 10    | 0.034     | 0.851     | 0.405            | 4920     | 0.005198 |
| 88.8   | 6.2  | 0.38 | 10    | 0.038     | 0.951     | 0.485            | 5498     | 0.004982 |
| 92.5   | 2.5  | 0.40 | 10    | 0.040     | 1.001     | 0.528            | 5788     | 0.004899 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.5   | 42.5 | 0.54    | 10    | 0.054     | 1.351     | 0.879            | 7814     | 0.004472 |
| 54.0   | 38.0 | 0.92    | 10    | 0.092     | 2.302     | 2.009            | 13312    | 0.003521 |
| 59.5   | 32.5 | 1.30    | 10    | 0.130     | 3.253     | 3.389            | 18810    | 0.002976 |
| 63.3   | 28.7 | 1.54    | 10    | 0.154     | 3.853     | 4.343            | 22283    | 0.002718 |
| 67.0   | 25.0 | 1.74    | 10    | 0.174     | 4.353     | 5.272            | 25177    | 0.002584 |
| 72.3   | 19.7 | 2.00    | 10    | 0.200     | 5.004     | 6.603            | 28939    | 0.002450 |

Table B.118 Observation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.119 Observation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 53.0   | 45.0 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006     | 0.150     | 0.047            | 868      | 0.019353 |
| 58.5   | 39.5 | 0.12    | 10    | 0.012     | 0.300     | 0.112            | 1736     | 0.011491 |
| 69.5   | 28.5 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.241            | 2894     | 0.008926 |
| 78.9   | 19.1 | 0.29    | 10    | 0.029     | 0.726     | 0.351            | 4196     | 0.006192 |
| 85.5   | 12.5 | 0.33    | 10    | 0.033     | 0.826     | 0.428            | 4775     | 0.005838 |
| 90.0   | 8.0  | 0.36    | 10    | 0.036     | 0.901     | 0.481            | 5209     | 0.005510 |

Table B.120 Observation for 0.05% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|        |          | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|----------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |          | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | <u>٩</u> | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 48.7   | 43.3     | 0.44    | 10    | 0.044     | 1.101     | 0.678            | 6367     | 0.005196 |
| 53.0   | 39.0     | 0.77    | 10    | 0.077     | 1.927     | 1.757            | 11141    | 0.004399 |
| 58.2   | 33.8     | 1.08    | 10    | 0.108     | 2.702     | 3.063            | 15627    | 0.003897 |
| 61.6   | 30.4     | 1.26    | 10    | 0.126     | 3.153     | 3.917            | 18232    | 0.003661 |
| 65.7   | 26.3     | 1.46    | 10    | 0.146     | 3.653     | 4.946            | 21125    | 0.003443 |
| 72.0   | 20.0     | 1.74    | 10    | 0.174     | 4.353     | 6.528            | 25177    | 0.003200 |

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | m)   | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 59.5 | 46.0 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.079            | 1422     | 0.011757 |
| 66.0 | 39.5 | 0.18    | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.156            | 2560     | 0.007123 |
| 72.2 | 33.3 | 0.23    | 10    | 0.023     | 0.575     | 0.228            | 3272     | 0.006404 |
| 81.8 | 23.7 | 0.29    | 10    | 0.029     | 0.726     | 0.341            | 4125     | 0.006016 |
| 91.7 | 13.8 | 0.35    | 10    | 0.035     | 0.876     | 0.457            | 4979     | 0.005538 |
| 98.0 | 7.5  | 0.38    | 10    | 0.038     | 0.951     | 0.531            | 5405     | 0.005458 |

Table B.121 Observation for 0.07% Cationic PAM Solution with *r/R*: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.122 Observation for 0.07% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity,            | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v                    | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | ( <mark>m/</mark> s) | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.8   | 42.2 | 0.53    | 10    | 0.053     | 1.326                | 0.954            | 7539     | 0.005040 |
| 52.8   | 39.2 | 0.73    | 10    | 0.073     | 1.826                | 1.707            | 10384    | 0.004754 |
| 57.0   | 35.0 | 0.96    | 10    | 0.096     | 2.402                | 2.762            | 13656    | 0.004447 |
| 61.8   | 30.2 | 1.16    | 10    | 0.116     | 2.902                | 3.967            | 16501    | 0.004375 |
| 66.0   | 26.0 | 1.32    | 10    | 0.132     | 3.303                | 5.021            | 18777    | 0.004277 |
| 72.5   | 19.5 | 1.54    | 10    | 0.154     | 3.853                | 6.653            | 21906    | 0.004163 |
| 72.5   | 19.5 | 1.54    | 10    | 0.154     | 3.853                | 6.653            | 21906    | 0.0041   |

Table B.123 Observation for 0.07% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R:0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      |      | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W    | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| N 1    |      | (kg) | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 60.0   | 45.5 | 0.08 | 10    | 0.008     | 0.200     | 0.085            | 1138     | 0.019731 |
| 70.0   | 35.5 | 0.16 | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.202            | 2276     | 0.011736 |
| 81.2   | 24.3 | 0.27 | 10    | 0.027     | 0.676     | 0.334            | 3841     | 0.006797 |
| 89.4   | 16.1 | 0.32 | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.430            | 4552     | 0.006234 |
| 95.1   | 10.4 | 0.35 | 10    | 0.035     | 0.876     | 0.497            | 4979     | 0.006021 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.3   | 42.7 | 0.47    | 10    | 0.047     | 1.176     | 0.829            | 6686     | 0.005566 |
| 54.6   | 37.4 | 0.80    | 10    | 0.080     | 2.002     | 2.159            | 11380    | 0.005006 |
| 57.8   | 34.2 | 0.95    | 10    | 0.095     | 2.377     | 2.963            | 13514    | 0.004871 |
| 61.8   | 30.2 | 1.12    | 10    | 0.112     | 2.802     | 3.967            | 15932    | 0.004693 |
| 66.0   | 26.0 | 1.28    | 10    | 0.128     | 3.203     | 5.021            | 18208    | 0.004548 |
| 72.0   | 20.0 | 1.47    | 10    | 0.147     | 3.678     | 6.528            | 20910    | 0.004483 |

Table B.124 Observation for 0.07% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.125 Observation for 0.07% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R:0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 55.5   | 50.0 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.032            | 569      | 0.029936 |
| 60.5   | 45.0 | 0.10    | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.091            | 1422     | 0.013498 |
| 67.0   | 38.5 | 0.16    | 10    | 0.016     | 0.400     | 0.167            | 2276     | 0.009695 |
| 74.0   | 31.5 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.249            | 2845     | 0.009253 |
| 82.5   | 23.0 | 0.27    | 10    | 0.027     | 0.676     | 0.349            | 3841     | 0.007108 |
| 94.0   | 11.5 | 0.33    | 10    | 0.033     | 0.826     | 0.484            | 4694     | 0.006597 |

Table B.126 Observation for 0.07% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R : 0.024 (Hg)

|        |            | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |            | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        | <u>م</u> ۲ | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.0   | 43.0       | 0.42    | 10    | 0.042     | 1.051     | 0.753            | 5974     | 0.006336 |
| 53.2   | 38.8       | 0.69    | 10    | 0.069     | 1.726     | 1.808            | 9815     | 0.005634 |
| 58.5   | 33.5       | 0.93    | 10    | 0.093     | 2.327     | 3.138            | 13229    | 0.005385 |
| 61.8   | 30.2       | 1.06    | 10    | 0.106     | 2.652     | 3.967            | 15078    | 0.005239 |
| 65.3   | 26.7       | 1.18    | 10    | 0.118     | 2.952     | 4.846            | 16785    | 0.005164 |
| 71.5   | 20.5       | 1.38    | 10    | 0.138     | 3.453     | 6.402            | 19630    | 0.004989 |

|      |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (c | m)   | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|      |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 56.7 | 48.8 | 0.04    | 10    | 0.004     | 0.100     | 0.046            | 439      | 0.042999 |
| 64.0 | 41.5 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.132            | 1537     | 0.009997 |
| 72.8 | 32.7 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.235            | 2196     | 0.008730 |
| 81.0 | 24.5 | 0.26    | 10    | 0.026     | 0.651     | 0.332            | 2855     | 0.007279 |
| 88.5 | 17.0 | 0.32    | 10    | 0.032     | 0.801     | 0.420            | 3514     | 0.006081 |
| 99.3 | 6.2  | 0.38    | 10    | 0.038     | 0.951     | 0.546            | 4173     | 0.005615 |

Table B.127 Observation for 0.10% Cationic PAM Solution with *r/R*: 0.012 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

Table B.128 Observation for 0.10% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.012 (Hg)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow      | Velocity,            | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|----------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, <i>ṁ</i> | v                    | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)         | ( <mark>m/s</mark> ) | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.5   | 42.5 | 0.52    | 10    | 0.052          | 1.301                | 0.879            | 5710     | 0.004822 |
| 53.5   | 38.5 | 0.86    | 10    | 0.086          | 2.152                | 1.883            | 9443     | 0.003778 |
| 58.3   | 33.7 | 1.16    | 10    | 0.116          | 2.902                | 3.088            | 12737    | 0.003406 |
| 61.3   | 30.7 | 1.32    | 10    | 0.132          | 3.303                | 3.841            | 14494    | 0.003272 |
| 65.5   | 26.5 | 1.54    | 10    | 0.154          | 3.853                | 4.896            | 16910    | 0.003063 |
| 72.0   | 20.0 | 1.82    | 10    | 0.182          | 4.554                | 6.528            | 19984    | 0.002924 |

Table B.129 Observation for 0.10% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      |      | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W    | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| 97     |      | (kg) | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 56.0   | 49.5 | 0.02 | 10    | 0.002     | 0.050     | 0.038            | 220      | 0.141516 |
| 63.0   | 42.5 | 0.10 | 10    | 0.010     | 0.250     | 0.120            | 1098     | 0.017853 |
| 68.5   | 37.0 | 0.14 | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.185            | 1537     | 0.013996 |
| 73.4   | 32.1 | 0.18 | 10    | 0.018     | 0.450     | 0.242            | 1976     | 0.011101 |
| 81.6   | 23.9 | 0.24 | 10    | 0.024     | 0.600     | 0.339            | 2635     | 0.008724 |
| 92.0   | 13.5 | 0.34 | 10    | 0.034     | 0.851     | 0.461            | 3733     | 0.005914 |

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | V         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.7   | 42.3 | 0.52    | 10    | 0.052     | 1.301     | 0.929            | 5710     | 0.005098 |
| 54.5   | 37.5 | 0.86    | 10    | 0.086     | 2.152     | 2.134            | 9443     | 0.004282 |
| 58.4   | 33.6 | 1.08    | 10    | 0.108     | 2.702     | 3.113            | 11859    | 0.003961 |
| 64.0   | 28.0 | 1.36    | 10    | 0.136     | 3.403     | 4.519            | 14933    | 0.003626 |
| 67.5   | 24.5 | 1.52    | 10    | 0.152     | 3.803     | 5.398            | 16690    | 0.003467 |
| 72.5   | 19.5 | 1.74    | 10    | 0.174     | 4.353     | 6.653            | 19106    | 0.003261 |

Table B.130 Observation for 0.10% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.018 (Hg)

Table B.131 Observation for 0.10% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (CCl<sub>4</sub>)

|        |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|--------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm) |      | W       | t     | rate, m   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
|        |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 54.5   | 51.0 | 0.02    | 10    | 0.002     | 0.050     | 0.021            | 220      | 0.076201 |
| 58.0   | 47.5 | 0.06    | 10    | 0.006     | 0.150     | 0.062            | 659      | 0.025400 |
| 64.5   | 41.0 | 0.14    | 10    | 0.014     | 0.350     | 0.138            | 1537     | 0.010441 |
| 73.5   | 32.0 | 0.20    | 10    | 0.020     | 0.500     | 0.244            | 2196     | 0.009035 |
| 83.0   | 22.5 | 0.24    | 10    | 0.024     | 0.600     | 0.355            | 2635     | 0.009147 |
| 94.5   | 11.0 | 0.34    | 10    | 0.034     | 0.851     | 0.490            | 3733     | 0.006290 |

Table B.132 Observation for 0.10% Cationic PAM Solution with r/R: 0.024 (Hg)

|               |      | Weight, | Time, | Mass flow | Velocity, | Head             | Reynolds | Friction |
|---------------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| R (cm)        |      | W       | t     | rate, ṁ   | v         | loss, $\Delta$ H | Number,  | factor,  |
| <u>ୁ</u> ବୁ ) |      | (kg)    | (s)   | (kg/s)    | (m/s)     | (m of water)     | Re       | f        |
| 49.4          | 42.6 | 0.46    | 10    | 0.046     | 1.151     | 0.854            | 5051     | 0.005987 |
| 53.3          | 38.7 | 0.74    | 10    | 0.074     | 1.851     | 1.833            | 8125     | 0.004967 |
| 58.0          | 34.0 | 0.98    | 10    | 0.098     | 2.452     | 3.013            | 10761    | 0.004655 |
| 60.2          | 31.8 | 1.09    | 10    | 0.109     | 2.727     | 3.565            | 11969    | 0.004453 |
| 65.3          | 26.7 | 1.30    | 10    | 0.130     | 3.253     | 4.846            | 14275    | 0.004255 |
| 71.8          | 20.2 | 1.56    | 10    | 0.156     | 3.903     | 6.478            | 17129    | 0.003950 |

## Vita

Mr. Arsanchai Sukkuea was born in Nakhon Si Thammarat, Thailand on 12 July, 1984. He obtained a Bachelor degree in Mechanical Engineer from Kasetsart University in 2006. Thereafter, he started the study for Master Degree in Mechanical Engineering at Chulalongkorn in 2007.



คูนยวทยทรพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย